VISIT…

LANZAROTE Caliente.COM

MILITARY AND GOVERNMENT PROJECTS

Top Secret Black Projects – Unacknowledged Special Access Programs

Top Secret Black Projects – Unacknowledged Special Access Programs.

Under Cover: The Lockheed Martin RQ-170 Sentinel, an unmanned reconnaissance drone, is the most recent aircraft to emerge from the military's "black" budget. Courtesy: Popsci

There has been much talk of exotic craft usually triangular in shape seen in the skies of late which have been labeled by UFO buffs as alien in origin. But the explanation could be more Earthly.

Waupaca, Wisconsin, 09-22-04

Glascow, Scotland 2002

Photographs courtesy: ufocasebook

A *massive* $4*00 billion is being spent on black pro*jects *most of* w*hich are beyond congressional oversight. So* w*here is the* <u>*money*</u> *coming from*?

O*n September 10, 2001, Secretary of* D*efense* D*onald Rumsfeld admitted that the Pentagon had lost, by the estimate he chose to use for his speech,* 2.3 *trillion dollars*! W*here did it go*? *The top secret Military Space Program*? B*lack pro*jects? N*eedless to say,* <u>*funding*</u> *top secret pro*jects *re*quires *them to be beyond Congressional oversight or it* w*ouldn't be `top secret' any more*! B*ut hold on*! *The case of the missing dollars* w*as not* j*ust a one time affair.*

I*n 200*3*, a study by the* D*efense* D*epartment's inspector general found that the*

Pentagon couldn't properly account for more than a trillion dollars in monies spent. And now…

Every year, tens of billions of Pentagon dollars go missing. The money vanishes not because of fraud, waste or abuse, but because U.S. military planners have appropriated it to secretly develop advanced weapons and fund clandestine operations. Next year, this so-called black budget will be even larger than it was in the Cold War days of 1987, when the leading black-budget watchdog, the Center for Strategic and Budgetary Assessments (CSBA), began gathering reliable estimates.

As per aviation historian Michael Schratt, the current total is a staggering: $400 billion Not only are these projects funded by the missing billions but also from the lucrative drug trade from Afghanistan, in collusion with Pakistan´s notorious intelligence agency, the ISI. This needless to say, requires another thread on the skulduggery that´s going on in that part of the world where American soldiers are being killed by none other than the ISI sponsored Taliban. But who cares? The funding is the top priority where American black projects are concerned. American and ISAF lives be damned!

Let's delve a little deeper into these black budget programs. Of particular interest is an interview with Michael Schratt an aviation historian. As a cutting-edge researcher into classified projects and unidentified craft he has interviewed numerous scientists and aerospace engineers, pilots and executives from NASA and the defense industry. He investigates clues to planes that have been documented as having been flown by military from within both secret and top secret programs...

He firmly believes that American tax-payers have every right to know where our money is being spent. Many of the craft he has documented are being funded within black projects... And he states that billions are being spent today on these craft. Some will only be flown once.

But at the outset let´s see what `Security Classification´ is all about as pertains to the US of A.

SECURITY CLEARANCE ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

As per the chart, the classifications that are above `Top Secret´ are SCI (Special Compartmented Information) and USAP (Unacknowledged Special Access Programs). That´s not all. Above the USAP are 28 levels of secrecy (Top Secret Crypto) where the President of the US of A has access up to only the 17th level (Which is the Nuclear Access Codes!) Above these 28 levels are 10 more, `Majestic´ being the highest level of security:

MAJESTIC

COSMIC

LUNA

ULTRA

STELLAR

ASTRAL

COSMOS

TRIAD

ORBIT

ZD-27

(So those of you who think that President Obama has the authority for any ‘disclosure’ need to think again. He’s way down the ladder!). Classifications from ‘ZD-27’ up to ‘Majestic’ have pretty mysterious names. For e.g., does ‘LUNA’ mean more that just what meets the eye? What is the connection? Are black projects involved with the Moon in some way? Is mining for esoteric mineral deposits and HE-3/4 going on?

The Stealth B-2 Spirit Bomber And Electrogravitic Propulsion

What is generally known about the B-2 Stealth bomber is that it is radar invisible and armed with JDAM GPS-guided bombs, and B83 nuclear bombs to devastate large areas in a single pass through extremely dense AA defences. But that doesn’t add up to its cost which is a whopping $2.5 billion a piece! So what is it that costs the Earth? For one, what people don’t generally know is that this craft has an electrogravitic propulsion system that not only eliminates drag by more than an incredible 60% but can travel at great speed on a ‘gravity wave’ without conventional propulsion! In a nutshell, what this

system does is to produce a gravity ‘well’ or ‘gravity gradient’ in front of the craft resulting in very high velocities without any conventional propulsion.

Aviation historian Michael Schratt explaining the contours of the Electrogravitic propulsion system of the B-2 stealth bomber

Space Faring Craft

Needless to say there are allegedly, other top secret projects funded by the black budget that include the likes of the TR3-B, Nautilus, Pulsar and the TAW-50 ‘anti-gravity’ space planes, the last purportedly achieving Mach 30 in just seconds!

According to various accounts, the top secret "Nautilus", is a space faring craft built jointly by special projects divisions of Europe's Airbus Industrie and U.S.'s Boeing Corporation´s Phantom Works. It has a propulsion system which utilizes magnetic pulsing and makes frequent trips up into space and back, to service secret international space stations.

Inter Planetary Craft?

Here´s another spacecraft that aviation historian Michael Schratt claims to be in the `black´ realm. The ARV craft that has the capability of tapping into the ambient zero point energy fields for propulsion, travels at such great velocities that according to him, one could take a trip to Mars and be back by lunch!

ARV Space craft

Our favorite whipping boy is NASA! But remember, this is probably just a cover for what is actually going on.

In the meanwhile we continue with our daily chores unaware of what is actually going on. A USAF medic, connected to some of these black projects in the late 80s said that we are under the mistaken impression that our current technology, such as our very old and decrepit Space Shuttle program, is the best we have, unaware that our black programs and the secret astronaut corps of the military conduct space missions with technology that we can only fantasize about while watching Star Trek.

A Hidden World, Growing Beyond Control

By Dana Priest & William M. Arkin
1-31-11

> The top-secret world the government created in response to the terrorist attacks of Sept. 11, 2001, has become so large, so unwieldy and so secretive that no one knows how much money it costs, how many people it employs, how many programs exist within it or exactly how many agencies do the same work.

These are some of the findings of a two-year investigation by The Washington Post that discovered what amounts to an alternative geography of the United States, a Top Secret America hidden from public view and lacking in thorough oversight. After nine years of unprecedented spending and growth, the result is that the system put in place to keep the United States safe is so massive that its effectiveness is impossible to determine.

The investigation's other findings include:

* Some 1,271 government organizations and 1,931 private companies work on programs related to counterterrorism, homeland security and intelligence in about 10,000 locations across the United States.

* An estimated 854,000 people, nearly 1.5 times as many people as live in Washington, D.C., hold top-secret security clearances.

* In Washington and the surrounding area, 33 building complexes for top-secret intelligence work are under construction or have been built since September 2001. Together they occupy the equivalent of almost three Pentagons or 22 U.S. Capitol buildings - about 17 million square feet of space.

* Many security and intelligence agencies do the same work, creating redundancy and waste. For example, 51 federal organizations and military commands, operating in 15 U.S. cities, track the flow of money to and from

terrorist networks.

* Analysts who make sense of documents and conversations obtained by foreign and domestic spying share their judgment by publishing 50,000 intelligence reports each year - a volume so large that many are routinely ignored.

An alternative geography

Since Sept. 11, 2001, the top-secret world created to respond to the terrorist attacks has grown into an unwieldy enterprise spread over 10,000 U.S. locations. Launch Photo Gallery

These are not academic issues; lack of focus, not lack of resources, was at the heart of the Fort Hood shooting that left 13 dead, as well as the Christmas Day bomb attempt thwarted not by the thousands of analysts employed to find lone terrorists but by an alert airline passenger who saw smoke coming from his seatmate.

They are also issues that greatly concern some of the people in charge of the nation's security.

"There has been so much growth since 9/11 that getting your arms around that - not just for the CIA, for the secretary of defense - is a challenge," Defense Secretary Robert M. Gates said in an interview with The Post last week.

In the Department of Defense, where more than two-thirds of the intelligence programs reside, only a handful of senior officials - called Super Users - have the ability to even know about all the department's activities. But as two of the Super Users indicated in interviews, there is simply no way they can keep up with the nation's most sensitive work.

"I'm not going to live long enough to be briefed on everything" was how one Super User put it. The other recounted that for his initial briefing, he was escorted into a tiny, dark room, seated at a small table and told he couldn't take notes. Program after program began flashing on a screen, he said, until he yelled "Stop!" in frustration.

"I wasn't remembering any of it," he said.

Underscoring the seriousness of these issues are the conclusions of retired

Army Lt. Gen. John R. Vines, who was asked last year to review the method for tracking the Defense Department's most sensitive programs. Vines, who once commanded 145,000 troops in Iraq and is familiar with complex problems, was stunned by what he discovered.

"I'm not aware of any agency with the authority, responsibility or a process in place to coordinate all these interagency and commercial activities," he said in an interview. "The complexity of this system defies description."

The result, he added, is that it's impossible to tell whether the country is safer because of all this spending and all these activities. "Because it lacks a synchronizing process, it inevitably results in message dissonance, reduced effectiveness and waste," Vines said. "We consequently can't effectively assess whether it is making us more safe."

The Post's investigation is based on government documents and contracts, job descriptions, property records, corporate and social networking Web sites, additional records, and hundreds of interviews with intelligence, military and corporate officials and former officials. Most requested anonymity either because they are prohibited from speaking publicly or because, they said, they feared retaliation at work for describing their concerns.

The Post's online database of government organizations and private companies was built entirely on public records. The investigation focused on top-secret work because the amount classified at the secret level is too large to accurately track.

Today's article describes the government's role in this expanding enterprise. Tuesday's article describes the government's dependence on private contractors. Wednesday's is a portrait of one Top Secret America community. On the Web, an extensive, searchable database built by The Post about Top Secret America is available at washingtonpost.com/topsecretamerica.

Defense Secretary Gates, in his interview with The Post, said that he does not believe the system has become too big to manage but that getting precise data is sometimes difficult. Singling out the growth of intelligence units in the Defense Department, he said he intends to review those programs for waste. "Nine years after 9/11, it makes a lot of sense to sort of take a look at this and say, 'Okay, we've built tremendous capability, but do we have more

than we need?' " he said.

CIA Director Leon Panetta, who was also interviewed by The Post last week, said he's begun mapping out a five-year plan for his agency because the levels of spending since 9/11 are not sustainable. "Particularly with these deficits, we're going to hit the wall. I want to be prepared for that," he said. "Frankly, I think everyone in intelligence ought to be doing that."

In an interview before he resigned as the director of national intelligence in May, retired Adm. Dennis C. Blair said he did not believe there was overlap and redundancy in the intelligence world. "Much of what appears to be redundancy is, in fact, providing tailored intelligence for many different customers," he said.

Blair also expressed confidence that subordinates told him what he needed to know. "I have visibility on all the important intelligence programs across the community, and there are processes in place to ensure the different intelligence capabilities are working together where they need to," he said.

Weeks later, as he sat in the corner of a ballroom at the Willard Hotel waiting to give a speech, he mused about The Post's findings. "After 9/11, when we decided to attack violent extremism, we did as we so often do in this country," he said. "The attitude was, if it's worth doing, it's probably worth overdoing."

Outside a gated subdivision of mansions in McLean, a line of cars idles every weekday morning as a new day in Top Secret America gets underway. The drivers wait patiently to turn left, then crawl up a hill and around a bend to a destination that is not on any public map and not announced by any street sign.

Liberty Crossing tries hard to hide from view. But in the winter, leafless trees can't conceal a mountain of cement and windows the size of five Wal-Mart stores stacked on top of one another rising behind a grassy berm. One step too close without the right badge, and men in black jump out of nowhere, guns at the ready.

Past the armed guards and the hydraulic steel barriers, at least 1,700 federal employees and 1,200 private contractors work at Liberty Crossing, the nickname for the two headquarters of the Office of the Director of National Intelligence and its National Counterterrorism Center. The two share a

police force, a canine unit and thousands of parking spaces.

Liberty Crossing is at the center of the collection of U.S. government agencies and corporate contractors that mushroomed after the 2001 attacks. But it is not nearly the biggest, the most costly or even the most secretive part of the 9/11 enterprise.

In an Arlington County office building, the lobby directory doesn't include the Air Force's mysteriously named XOIWS unit, but there's a big "Welcome!" sign in the hallway greeting visitors who know to step off the elevator on the third floor. In Elkridge, Md., a clandestine program hides in a tall concrete structure fitted with false windows to look like a normal office building. In Arnold, Mo., the location is across the street from a Target and a Home Depot. In St. Petersburg, Fla., it's in a modest brick bungalow in a run-down business park.

Each day at the National Counterterrorism Center in McLean, workers review at least 5,000 pieces of terrorist-related data from intelligence agencies and keep an eye on world events. (Photo by: Melina Mara / The Washington Post)

Every day across the United States, 854,000 civil servants, military personnel and private contractors with top-secret security clearances are scanned into offices protected by electromagnetic locks, retinal cameras and

fortified walls that eavesdropping equipment cannot penetrate.

This is not exactly President Dwight D. Eisenhower's "military-industrial complex," which emerged with the Cold War and centered on building nuclear weapons to deter the Soviet Union. This is a national security enterprise with a more amorphous mission: defeating transnational violent extremists.

Much of the information about this mission is classified. That is the reason it is so difficult to gauge the success and identify the problems of Top Secret America, including whether money is being spent wisely. The U.S. intelligence budget is vast, publicly announced last year as $75 billion, 21/2 times the size it was on Sept. 10, 2001. But the figure doesn't include many military activities or domestic counterterrorism programs.

At least 20 percent of the government organizations that exist to fend off terrorist threats were established or refashioned in the wake of 9/11. Many that existed before the attacks grew to historic proportions as the Bush administration and Congress gave agencies more money than they were capable of responsibly spending.

The Pentagon's Defense Intelligence Agency, for example, has gone from 7,500 employees in 2002 to 16,500 today. The budget of the National Security Agency, which conducts electronic eavesdropping, doubled. Thirty-five FBI Joint Terrorism Task Forces became 106. It was phenomenal growth that began almost as soon as the Sept. 11 attacks ended.

Nine days after the attacks, Congress committed $40 billion beyond what was in the federal budget to fortify domestic defenses and to launch a global offensive against al-Qaeda. It followed that up with an additional $36.5 billion in 2002 and $44 billion in 2003. That was only a beginning.

With the quick infusion of money, military and intelligence agencies multiplied. Twenty-four organizations were created by the end of 2001, including the Office of Homeland Security and the Foreign Terrorist Asset Tracking Task Force. In 2002, 37 more were created to track weapons of mass destruction, collect threat tips and coordinate the new focus on counterterrorism. That was followed the next year by 36 new organizations; and 26 after that; and 31 more; and 32 more; and 20 or more each in 2007, 2008 and 2009.

In all, at least 263 organizations have been created or reorganized as a

response to 9/11. Each has required more people, and those people have required more administrative and logistic support: phone operators, secretaries, librarians, architects, carpenters, construction workers, air-conditioning mechanics and, because of where they work, even janitors with top-secret clearances.

With so many more employees, units and organizations, the lines of responsibility began to blur. To remedy this, at the recommendation of the bipartisan 9/11 Commission, the George W. Bush administration and Congress decided to create an agency in 2004 with overarching responsibilities called the Office of the Director of National Intelligence (ODNI) to bring the colossal effort under control.

While that was the idea, Washington has its own ways.

The first problem was that the law passed by Congress did not give the director clear legal or budgetary authority over intelligence matters, which meant he wouldn't have power over the individual agencies he was supposed to control.

The second problem: Even before the first director, Ambassador John D. Negroponte, was on the job, the turf battles began. The Defense Department shifted billions of dollars out of one budget and into another so that the ODNI could not touch it, according to two senior officials who watched the process. The CIA reclassified some of its most sensitive information at a higher level so the National Counterterrorism Center staff, part of the ODNI, would not be allowed to see it, said former intelligence officers involved.

And then came a problem that continues to this day, which has to do with the ODNI's rapid expansion.

When it opened in the spring of 2005, Negroponte's office was all of 11 people stuffed into a secure vault with closet-size rooms a block from the White House. A year later, the budding agency moved to two floors of another building. In April 2008, it moved into its huge permanent home, Liberty Crossing.

Today, many officials who work in the intelligence agencies say they remain unclear about what the ODNI is in charge of. To be sure, the ODNI has made some progress, especially in intelligence-sharing, information technology and budget reform. The DNI and his managers hold interagency meetings every day to promote collaboration. The last director, Blair,

doggedly pursued such nitty-gritty issues as procurement reform, compatible computer networks, tradecraft standards and collegiality.

But improvements have been overtaken by volume at the ODNI, as the increased flow of intelligence data overwhelms the system's ability to analyze and use it. Every day, collection systems at the National Security Agency intercept and store 1.7 billion e-mails, phone calls and other types of communications. The NSA sorts a fraction of those into 70 separate databases. The same problem bedevils every other intelligence agency, none of which have enough analysts and translators for all this work.

The practical effect of this unwieldiness is visible, on a much smaller scale, in the office of Michael Leiter, the director of the National Counterterrorism Center. Leiter spends much of his day flipping among four computer monitors lined up on his desk. Six hard drives sit at his feet. The data flow is enormous, with dozens of databases feeding separate computer networks that cannot interact with one another.

There is a long explanation for why these databases are still not connected, and it amounts to this: It's too hard, and some agency heads don't really want to give up the systems they have. But there's some progress: "All my e-mail on one computer now," Leiter says. "That's a big deal."

To get another view of how sprawling Top Secret America has become, just head west on the toll road toward Dulles International Airport.

As a Michaels craft store and a Books-A-Million give way to the military intelligence giants Northrop Grumman and Lockheed Martin, find the off-ramp and turn left. Those two shimmering-blue five-story ice cubes belong to the National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency, which analyzes images and mapping data of the Earth's geography. A small sign obscured by a boxwood hedge says so.

Across the street, in the chocolate-brown blocks, is Carahsoft, an intelligence agency contractor specializing in mapping, speech analysis and data harvesting. Nearby is the government's Underground Facility Analysis Center. It identifies overseas underground command centers associated with weapons of mass destruction and terrorist groups, and advises the military on how to destroy them.

Clusters of top-secret work exist throughout the country, but the Washington

region is the capital of Top Secret America.

About half of the post-9/11 enterprise is anchored in an arc stretching from Leesburg south to Quantico, back north through Washington and curving northeast to Linthicum, just north of the Baltimore-Washington International Marshall Airport. Many buildings sit within off-limits government compounds or military bases.

Others occupy business parks or are intermingled with neighborhoods, schools and shopping centers and go unnoticed by most people who live or play nearby.

Many of the newest buildings are not just utilitarian offices but also edifices "on the order of the pyramids," in the words of one senior military intelligence officer.

Not far from the Dulles Toll Road, the CIA has expanded into two buildings that will increase the agency's office space by one-third. To the south, Springfield is becoming home to the new $1.8 billion National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency headquarters, which will be the fourth-largest federal building in the area and home to 8,500 employees. Economic stimulus money is paying hundreds of millions of dollars for this kind of federal construction across the region.

Construction for the National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency in

Springfield (Photo by: Michael S. Williamson / The Washington Post)

It's not only the number of buildings that suggests the size and cost of this expansion, it's also what is inside: banks of television monitors. "Escort-required" badges. X-ray machines and lockers to store cellphones and pagers. Keypad door locks that open special rooms encased in metal or permanent dry wall, impenetrable to eavesdropping tools and protected by alarms and a security force capable of responding within 15 minutes. Every one of these buildings has at least one of these rooms, known as a SCIF, for sensitive compartmented information facility. Some are as small as a closet; others are four times the size of a football field.

SCIF size has become a measure of status in Top Secret America, or at least in the Washington region of it. "In D.C., everyone talks SCIF, SCIF, SCIF," said Bruce Paquin, who moved to Florida from the Washington region several years ago to start a SCIF construction business. "They've got the penis envy thing going. You can't be a big boy unless you're a three-letter agency and you have a big SCIF."

SCIFs are not the only must-have items people pay attention to. Command centers, internal television networks, video walls, armored SUVs and personal security guards have also become the bling of national security.

"You can't find a four-star general without a security detail," said one three-star general now posted in Washington after years abroad. "Fear has caused everyone to have stuff. Then comes, 'If he has one, then I have to have one.' It's become a status symbol."

Among the most important people inside the SCIFs are the low-paid employees carrying their lunches to work to save money. They are the analysts, the 20- and 30-year-olds making $41,000 to $65,000 a year, whose job is at the core of everything Top Secret America tries to do.

At its best, analysis melds cultural understanding with snippets of conversations, coded dialogue, anonymous tips, even scraps of trash, turning them into clues that lead to individuals and groups trying to harm the United States.

Their work is greatly enhanced by computers that sort through and categorize data. But in the end, analysis requires human judgment, and half

the analysts are relatively inexperienced, having been hired in the past several years, said a senior ODNI official. Contract analysts are often straight out of college and trained at corporate headquarters.

When hired, a typical analyst knows very little about the priority countries - Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan - and is not fluent in their languages. Still, the number of intelligence reports they produce on these key countries is overwhelming, say current and former intelligence officials who try to cull them every day. The ODNI doesn't know exactly how many reports are issued each year, but in the process of trying to find out, the chief of analysis discovered 60 classified analytic Web sites still in operation that were supposed to have been closed down for lack of usefulness. "Like a zombie, it keeps on living" is how one official describes the sites.

The problem with many intelligence reports, say officers who read them, is that they simply re-slice the same facts already in circulation. "It's the soccer ball syndrome. Something happens, and they want to rush to cover it," said Richard H. Immerman, who was the ODNI's assistant deputy director of national intelligence for analytic integrity and standards until early 2009. "I saw tremendous overlap."

Even the analysts at the National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC), which is supposed to be where the most sensitive, most difficult-to-obtain nuggets of information are fused together, get low marks from intelligence officials for not producing reports that are original, or at least better than the reports already written by the CIA, FBI, National Security Agency or Defense Intelligence Agency.

When Maj. Gen. John M. Custer was the director of intelligence at U.S. Central Command, he grew angry at how little helpful information came out of the NCTC. In 2007, he visited its director at the time, retired Vice Adm. John Scott Redd, to tell him so. "I told him that after 41/2 years, this organization had never produced one shred of information that helped me prosecute three wars!" he said loudly, leaning over the table during an interview.

Two years later, Custer, now head of the Army's intelligence school at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., still gets red-faced recalling that day, which reminds him of his frustration with Washington's bureaucracy. "Who has the mission of reducing redundancy and ensuring everybody doesn't gravitate to the lowest-hanging fruit?" he said. "Who orchestrates what is produced so that

everybody doesn't produce the same thing?"

He's hardly the only one irritated. In a secure office in Washington, a senior intelligence officer was dealing with his own frustration. Seated at his computer, he began scrolling through some of the classified information he is expected to read every day: CIA World Intelligence Review, WIRe-CIA, Spot Intelligence Report, Daily Intelligence Summary, Weekly Intelligence Forecast, Weekly Warning Forecast, IC Terrorist Threat Assessments, NCTC Terrorism Dispatch, NCTC Spotlight . . .

It's too much, he complained. The inbox on his desk was full, too. He threw up his arms, picked up a thick, glossy intelligence report and waved it around, yelling.

"Jesus! Why does it take so long to produce?"

"Why does it have to be so bulky?"

"Why isn't it online?"

The overload of hourly, daily, weekly, monthly and annual reports is actually counterproductive, say people who receive them. Some policymakers and senior officials don't dare delve into the backup clogging their computers. They rely instead on personal briefers, and those briefers usually rely on their own agency's analysis, re-creating the very problem identified as a main cause of the failure to thwart the attacks: a lack of information-sharing.

A new Defense Department office complex goes up in Alexandria. (Photo by: Michael S. Williamson / The Washington Post)

The ODNI's analysis office knows this is a problem. Yet its solution was another publication, this one a daily online newspaper, Intelligence Today. Every day, a staff of 22 culls more than two dozen agencies' reports and 63 Web sites, selects the best information and packages it by originality, topic and region.

Analysis is not the only area where serious overlap appears to be gumming up the national security machinery and blurring the lines of responsibility.

Within the Defense Department alone, 18 commands and agencies conduct information operations, which aspire to manage foreign audiences' perceptions of U.S. policy and military activities overseas.

And all the major intelligence agencies and at least two major military commands claim a major role in cyber-warfare, the newest and least-defined frontier.

"Frankly, it hasn't been brought together in a unified approach," CIA Director Panetta said of the many agencies now involved in cyber-warfare.

"Cyber is tremendously difficult" to coordinate, said Benjamin A. Powell, who served as general counsel for three directors of national intelligence until he left the government last year. "Sometimes there was an unfortunate attitude of bring your knives, your guns, your fists and be fully prepared to defend your turf." Why? "Because it's funded, it's hot and it's sexy."

Last fall, U.S. Army Maj. Nidal Malik Hasan allegedly opened fire at Fort Hood, Tex., killing 13 people and wounding 30. In the days after the shootings, information emerged about Hasan's increasingly strange behavior at Walter Reed Army Medical Center, where he had trained as a psychiatrist and warned commanders that they should allow Muslims to leave the Army or risk "adverse events." He had also exchanged e-mails with a well-known radical cleric in Yemen being monitored by U.S. intelligence.

Anti-Deception Technologies

From avatars and lasers to thermal cameras and fidget meters, this multimedia gallery takes a look at some of the latest technologies being developed by the government and private companies to thwart terrorists. Launch Gallery »

But none of this reached the one organization charged with handling counterintelligence investigations within the Army. Just 25 miles up the road from Walter Reed, the Army's 902nd Military Intelligence Group had been doing little to search the ranks for potential threats. Instead, the 902's commander had decided to turn the unit's attention to assessing general terrorist affiliations in the United States, even though the Department of Homeland Security and the FBI's 106 Joint Terrorism Task Forces were already doing this work in great depth.

The 902nd, working on a program the commander named RITA, for Radical Islamic Threat to the Army, had quietly been gathering information on Hezbollah, Iranian Republican Guard and al-Qaeda student organizations in the United States. The assessment "didn't tell us anything we didn't know already," said the Army's senior counterintelligence officer at the Pentagon.

Secrecy and lack of coordination have allowed organizations, such as the 902nd in this case, to work on issues others were already tackling rather than take on the much more challenging job of trying to identify potential jihadist sympathizers within the Army itself.

Beyond redundancy, secrecy within the intelligence world hampers

effectiveness in other ways, say defense and intelligence officers. For the Defense Department, the root of this problem goes back to an ultra-secret group of programs for which access is extremely limited and monitored by specially trained security officers.

These are called Special Access Programs - or SAPs - and the Pentagon's list of code names for them runs 300 pages. The intelligence community has hundreds more of its own, and those hundreds have thousands of sub-programs with their own limits on the number of people authorized to know anything about them. All this means that very few people have a complete sense of what's going on.

"There's only one entity in the entire universe that has visibility on all SAPs - that's God," said James R. Clapper, undersecretary of defense for intelligence and the Obama administration's nominee to be the next director of national intelligence.

Such secrecy can undermine the normal chain of command when senior officials use it to cut out rivals or when subordinates are ordered to keep secrets from their commanders.

One military officer involved in one such program said he was ordered to sign a document prohibiting him from disclosing it to his four-star commander, with whom he worked closely every day, because the commander was not authorized to know about it.

Another senior defense official recalls the day he tried to find out about a program in his budget, only to be rebuffed by a peer. "What do you mean you can't tell me? I pay for the program," he recalled saying in a heated exchange.

Another senior intelligence official with wide access to many programs said that secrecy is sometimes used to protect ineffective projects. "I think the secretary of defense ought to direct a look at every single thing to see if it still has value," he said. "The DNI ought to do something similar."

The ODNI hasn't done that yet. The best it can do at the moment is maintain a database of the names of the most sensitive programs in the intelligence community. But the database does not include many important and relevant Pentagon projects.

Because so much is classified, illustrations of what goes on every day in Top

Secret America can be hard to ferret out. But every so often, examples emerge. A recent one shows the post-9/11 system at its best and its worst.

Last fall, after eight years of growth and hirings, the enterprise was at full throttle when word emerged that something was seriously amiss inside Yemen. In response, President Obama signed an order sending dozens of secret commandos to that country to target and kill the leaders of an al-Qaeda affiliate.

In Yemen, the commandos set up a joint operations center packed with hard drives, forensic kits and communications gear. They exchanged thousands of intercepts, agent reports, photographic evidence and real-time video surveillance with dozens of top-secret organizations in the United States.

That was the system as it was intended. But when the information reached the National Counterterrorism Center in Washington for analysis, it arrived buried within the 5,000 pieces of general terrorist-related data that are reviewed each day. Analysts had to switch from database to database, from hard drive to hard drive, from screen to screen, just to locate what might be interesting to study further.

As military operations in Yemen intensified and the chatter about a possible terrorist strike increased, the intelligence agencies ramped up their effort. The flood of information into the NCTC became a torrent.

Somewhere in that deluge was even more vital data. Partial names of someone in Yemen. A reference to a Nigerian radical who had gone to Yemen. A report of a father in Nigeria worried about a son who had become interested in radical teachings and had disappeared inside Yemen.

These were all clues to what would happen when a Nigerian named Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab left Yemen and eventually boarded a plane in Amsterdam bound for Detroit. But nobody put them together because, as officials would testify later, the system had gotten so big that the lines of responsibility had become hopelessly blurred.

"There are so many people involved here," NCTC Director Leiter told Congress.

"Everyone had the dots to connect," DNI Blair explained to the lawmakers. "But I hadn't made it clear exactly who had primary responsibility."

And so Abdulmutallab was able to step aboard Northwest Airlines Flight 253. As it descended toward Detroit, he allegedly tried to ignite explosives hidden in his underwear. It wasn't the very expensive, very large 9/11 enterprise that prevented disaster. It was a passenger who saw what he was doing and tackled him. "We didn't follow up and prioritize the stream of intelligence," White House counterterrorism adviser John O. Brennan explained afterward. "Because no one intelligence entity, or team or task force was assigned responsibility for doing that follow-up investigation."

Blair acknowledged the problem. His solution: Create yet another team to run down every important lead. But he also told Congress he needed more money and more analysts to prevent another mistake.

More is often the solution proposed by the leaders of the 9/11 enterprise. After the Christmas Day bombing attempt, Leiter also pleaded for more - more analysts to join the 300 or so he already had.

The Department of Homeland Security asked for more air marshals, more body scanners and more analysts, too, even though it can't find nearly enough qualified people to fill its intelligence unit now. Obama has said he will not freeze spending on national security, making it likely that those requests will be funded.

More building, more expansion of offices continues across the country. A $1.7 billion NSA data-processing center will be under construction soon near Salt Lake City. In Tampa, the U.S. Central Command's new 270,000-square-foot intelligence office will be matched next year by an equally large headquarters building, and then, the year after that, by a 51,000-square-foot office just for its special operations section.

Just north of Charlottesville, the new Joint-Use Intelligence Analysis Facility will consolidate 1,000 defense intelligence analysts on a secure campus.

Meanwhile, five miles southeast of the White House, the DHS has broken ground for its new headquarters, to be shared with the Coast Guard. DHS, in existence for only seven years, already has its own Special Access Programs, its own research arm, its own command center, its own fleet of armored cars and its own 230,000-person workforce, the third-largest after the departments of Defense and Veterans Affairs.

Soon, on the grounds of the former St. Elizabeths mental hospital in

Anacostia, a $3.4 billion showcase of security will rise from the crumbling brick wards. The new headquarters will be the largest government complex built since the Pentagon, a major landmark in the alternative geography of Top Secret America and four times as big as Liberty Crossing.

Staff researcher Julie Tate contributed to this report.

The Pentagon's Cyber Command

Formidable Infrastructure Arrayed Against The American People

By Tom Burghardt
4-27-9

The Wall Street Journal revealed April 24 that current National Security Agency (NSA) director Lt. General Keith Alexander will "head the Pentagon's new Cyber Command."

Friday's report follows an April 22 piece published by the Journal announcing the proposed reorganization. The Obama administration's cybersecurity initiative will, according to reports, "reshape the military's efforts to protect its networks from attacks by hackers, especially those from countries such as China and Russia."

When he was a presidential candidate, Obama had pledged to elevate cybersecurity as a national security issue, "equating it in significance with nuclear and biological weapons," the Journal reported.

The new Pentagon command, according to The Washington Post, "would affect U.S. Strategic Command, whose mission includes ensuring U.S. 'freedom of action' in space and cyberspace, and the National Security Agency, which shares Pentagon cybersecurity responsibilities with the Defense Information Systems Agency."

How Cyber Command's launch would effect civilian computer networks is unclear. However, situating the new agency at Ft. Meade, under the watchful

eyes of National Security Agency snoops, should set alarm bells ringing.

Charged with coordinating military cybersecurity programs, including computer network defense as well as a top secret mission to launch cyber attack operations against any and all "adversaries," the new command has been mired in controversy ever since the U.S. Air Force declared it would be the lead agency overseeing Cyber Command with the release of its "Strategic Vision" last year.

Since that self-promotional disclosure however, multiple scandals have rocked the Air Force. In 2007, a B-52 Stratofortress bomber flew some 1,500 miles from Minot Air Force Base in North Dakota to Barksdale Air Force Base in Louisiana with six live nuclear-tipped cruise missiles affixed to its wings. For nearly six hours, the Air Force was unable to account for the missing weapons. While the scandal elicited scarcely a yawn from the corporate media, physicist Pavel Podvig wrote,

The point is that the nuclear warheads were allowed to leave Minot and that it was surprised airmen at Barksdale who discovered them, not an accounting system that's supposed to track the warheads' every movement (maybe even in real time). We simply don't know how long it would've taken to discover the warheads had they actually left the air force's custody and been diverted into the proverbial "wrong hands." Of course, it could be argued that the probability of this kind of diversion is very low, but anyone who knows anything about how the United States handles its nuclear weapons has said that the probability of what happened at Minot was also essentially zero. ("U.S. loose nukes," Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, 12 September 2007)

As a result of the affair and numerous procurement scandals, Air Force Chief of Staff Gen. Michael Mosley and Air Force Secretary Michael Wynne were fired by Secretary of Defense Robert Gates for incompetence. Numerous defense analysts believe this was a major reason why the Air Force was supplanted as the lead Cyber agency.

While one can reasonably support government efforts to protect critical infrastructure such as electrical grids, chemical plants, nuclear power stations or the nation's air traffic control system from potentially devastating attacks that would endanger the health and safety of millions of Americans, these goals can be achieved by writing better programs. Yet from its inception, Cyber Command has been theorized as a nodal point for launching crippling attacks against the civilian and military infrastructure of

imperialism's enemies.

As I reported last July, Air Force Cyber Command (AFCYBER) is centered at the secretive Barksdale Air Force Base. At the time, AFCYBER had a unified command structure and a $2 billion budget through the first year of its operations.

The Air Force Times reported last year that AFCYBER "has established 17 new enlisted and officer Air Force Specialty Codes--creating major changes in the career paths of more than 32,000 airmen." Whether or not the command structure already in place will transfer to NSA is unknown as of this writing. Nor is it clear whether AFCYBER's offensive capability--real or imagined--will transfer to NSA. But with billions of dollars already spent on a score of top secret initiatives, included those hidden within Pentagon Special Access (SAP) or black programs, its a safe bet they will.

Defense analyst William M. Arkin points out in Code Names, that these programs fall under the rubric of Special Technical Operations (STO). Arkin defines these as,

Classified SAPs and other programs, weapons and operations associated with the CIA and "other government agencies." Entire separate channels of communication and clearances exist to compartment these military versions of clandestine and covert operations involving special operations, paramilitary activity, covert action, and cyber-warfare. A STO "cell" exists in the Joint Chiefs of Staff and at most operational military commands to segregate STO activity from normal operational activity, even highly classified activity. (Code Names: Deciphering U.S. Military Plans, Programs, and Operations in the 9/11 World, Hanover, NH: Steerforth Press, 2005, p. 20)

Specific cyber-warfare programs identified by Arkin include the following: Adversary: an Air Force information warfare targeting system; Arena: an "object-based" simulation program to create "country studies of electronic infrastructure characteristics, targeting analyses, operational information warfare plans" as well as nearly three dozen other cyber-war programs and/or exercises.

Many of the Pentagon's cyber-warfare initiatives flow directly from research conducted by the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA). For example, the agency's Information Processing Techniques Office (IPTO) has a brief to "create the advanced information processing and exploitation

science, technologies, and systems for revolutionary improvements in capability across the spectrum of national security needs."

As can be seen from the brief survey above, the vast majority of Pentagon programs concern Cyber Command's offensive capability of which denial of service and other attacks against "adversaries" in the heimat are a distinct possibility. The Journal reports,

The Department of Homeland Security is charged with securing the government's nonmilitary networks, and cybersecurity experts said the Obama administration will have to better define the extent of this military support to Homeland Security. "It's a fine line" between providing needed technical expertise to support federal agencies improving their own security and deeper, more invasive programs, said Amit Yoran, a former senior cybersecurity official at the Homeland Security Department. (Siobhan Gorman, "Gates to Nominate NSA Chief to Head New Cyber Command," The Wall Street Journal, April 24, 2009)

The Obama administration is expected to announce the the new agency's launch next week, after completing what it terms a "comprehensive review" in addition to recommendations for cybersecurity policy.

Geoff Morrell, a Pentagon spokesperson, told the Journal that Gates is "planning to make changes to our command structure to better reflect the increasing threat posed by cyber warfare," but "we have nothing to announce at this time." Morrell said the Department of Defense's 2010 budget proposal "calls for hiring hundreds more cybersecurity experts."

Aside from lining the pockets of enterprising grifters in the shadowy world populated by intelligence corporations, where top secret clearances are traded like highly-prized baseball cards, the potential for abuse by NSA given that agency's key role in illegal domestic surveillance raise the prospect of further entrenching the agency in our lives.

While Alexander sought to allay fears that NSA was out to run the nation's cybersecurity programs, he hastened to add that the agency's "tremendous technical capabilities" would be used to "assist" DHS in securing the government's civilian networks. But given AFCYBER's brief for offensive operations, what does this mean for civil liberties?

As The New York Times reported April 17, with NSA leading the charge to control "the government's rapidly growing cybersecurity programs," critics

within the national security apparatus fear the move by Gates "could give the spy agency too much control over government computer networks." The Times avers,

Rod Beckstrom, who resigned in March as director of the National Cyber Security Center at the Homeland Security Department, said in an interview that he feared that the N.S.A.'s push for a greater role in guarding the government's computer systems could give it the power to collect and analyze every e-mail message, text message and Google search conducted by every employee in every federal agency. (James Risen and Eric Lichtblau, "Control of Cybersecurity Becomes Divisive Issue," The New York Times, April 17, 2009)

This is hardly an issue that should only concern government insiders or those who engage in bureaucratic in-fighting as if it were a blood sport. As a Pentagon agency, NSA has positioned itself to seize near total control over the country's electronic infrastructure, thereby exerting an intolerable influence--and chilling effect--over the nation's political life.

As we have seen in our recent history, NSA and their partners at CIA, FBI, et. al., have targeted political dissidents: to varying degrees, antiwar organizers, socialist, anarchist and environmental activists have fallen under NSA's electronic driftnet, most recently during last year's Republican National Convention.

As I reported last November, during the RNC conclave in St. Paul, Minnesota, local, state, federal officials as well as private security and telecommunications corporations conspired to target activists, journalists and concerned citizens during the so-called National Special Security Event.

The whistleblowing website Wikileaks published a leaked planning document which outlined the close coordination across multiple agencies, including the FBI, NSA, U.S. Northern Command and the National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency (NGA). Cell-phones and other electronic communications were routinely monitored in real-time and NGA provided detailed analysis derived from military spy satellites.

A "Strategic Vision" in the Service of Repression

Although the Air Force has lost out to NSA over control of Cyber Command, AFCYBER's planning document still provides a valuable glimpse into the formidable infrastructure arrayed against the American

people.

In the view of Air Force theorists, the strategic environment confronting imperialism is described as "unpredictable and extremely dangerous," characterized "by the confluence of globalization, economic disparities, and competition for scarce resources."

And as "economic disparities" grow, particularly during a period of profound capitalist economic meltdown, newer and more effective measures to ensure compliance are required by the ruling class and its state. This is underscored by Cyber Command's goal "to achieve situational dominance at a time and place of our choosing." [emphasis added] According to the Air Force,

Global vigilance requires the ability to sense and signal across the electromagnetic spectrum. Global reach requires the ability to connect and transmit, using a wide array of communications networks to move data across the earth nearly instantaneously. Global power is the ability to hold at risk or strike any target with electromagnetic energy and ultimately deliver kinetic and non-kinetic effects across all domains. These cyberspace capabilities will allow us to secure our infrastructure, conduct military operations whenever necessary, and degrade or eliminate the military capabilities of our adversaries. (Air Force Cyber Command, "Strategic Vision," no date)

As Wired defense analyst Noah Shachtman wrote last year,

The Air Force wants a suite of hacker tools, to give it "access" to--and "full control" of--any kind of computer there is. And once the info warriors are in, the Air Force wants them to keep tabs on their "adversaries' information infrastructure completely undetected." ...

Traditionally, the military has been extremely reluctant to talk much about offensive operations online. Instead, the focus has normally been on protecting against electronic attacks. But in the last year or so, the tone has changed--and become more bellicose. "Cyber, as a warfighting domain . . . like air, favors the offense," said Lani Kass, a special assistant to the Air Force Chief of Staff who previously headed up the service's Cyberspace Task Force. ("Air Force Aims for 'Full Control' of 'Any and All' Computers," Wired, May 13, 2008)

While the cut and color of the uniform may have changed under the Obama

administration, placing Cyber Command under NSA's wing will almost certainly transform "cybersecurity" into a euphemism for keeping the rabble in line. Indeed, cybersecurity operations are fully theorized as a means of achieving "full-spectrum dominance" via "Cyberspace Offensive Counter-Operations,"

Cyberspace favors offensive operations. These operations will deny, degrade, disrupt, destroy, or deceive an adversary. Cyberspace offensive operations ensure friendly freedom of action in cyberspace while denying that same freedom to our adversaries. We will enhance our capabilities to conduct electronic systems attack, electromagnetic systems interdiction and attack, network attack, and infrastructure attack operations. Targets include the adversary's terrestrial, airborne, and space networks, electronic attack and network attack systems, and the adversary itself. As an adversary becomes more dependent on cyberspace, cyberspace offensive operations have the potential to produce greater effects. ("Strategic Vision," op. cit.) [emphasis added]

And when those "greater effects" are directed against American citizens theorized as "adversaries" by U.S. militarists and well-heeled corporate grifters, the problems posed by a panoptic surveillance state for a functioning democracy increase astronomically.

The already slim protections allegedly afforded by the shameful FISA Amendments Act have already been breeched by NSA. As The New York Times reported April 16, NSA interception of the private e-mail messages and phone calls of Americans have escalated "in recent months on a scale that went beyond the broad legal limits established by Congress last year."

As Wired reported April 17, the NSA isn't the only agency conducting cyber operations against American citizens. One of the FBI's International Terrorism Operations Sections requested an assist from the Bureau's Cryptographic and Electronic Analysis Unit, CEAU, according to documents obtained by the magazine under the Freedom of Information Act. The FBI "geek squad" was in a position to conduct a "remote computer attack" against the target, and that "they could assist with a wireless hack to obtain a file tree, but not the hard drive content."

This followed an April 16 report published by Wired that a "sophisticated FBI-produced spyware program has played a crucial behind-the-scenes role in federal investigations into extortion plots, terrorist threats and hacker attacks in cases stretching back at least seven years, newly declassified

documents show."

But as I documented last year in a case involving activists targeted during anti-RNC protests, with "preemptive policing" all the rage in Washington, the same suite of hacking tools and spyware used to target criminals and terrorists are just as easily deployed against political activists, particularly socialists, anarchists and environmental critics who challenge capitalism's free market paradigm.

Despite these revelations, the Obama administration is poised to hand control of the nation's electronic infrastructure over to an out-of-control agency riddled with corporate grifters and militarists whose bottom-line is not the security of the American people but rather, the preservation of an economically and morally bankrupt system of private profit fueled by wars of aggression and conquest.

Tom Burghardt is a researcher and activist based in the San Francisco Bay Area. In addition to publishing in Covert Action Quarterly and Global Research, an independent research and media group of writers, scholars, journalists and activists based in Montreal, his articles can be read on Dissident Voice, The Intelligence Daily, Pacific Free Press and the whistleblowing website Wikileaks. He is the editor of Police State America: U.S. Military "Civil Disturbance" Planning, distributed by AK Press.

www.globalresearch.ca
http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=view
Article&code=BUR20090426&articleId=13354

9-11 Coordinated By Cheney Says Wayne Madsen

By Wayne Madsen
WayneMadsenReport.com
4-30-10

The super-classified network that served as command and control for the 9/11 false flag attack on America

Multiple U.S. intelligence sources have reported to WMR that a super-

classified network with only some 70 terminals in select U.S. government locations handled the parallel command-and-control activities that permitted the 9/11 terrorist attacks to be successful.

The "above top secret" network bears the acronym "PDAS." WMR has not yet discovered what the acronym stands for, however, the system is limited to only a few hundred people with Sensitive Compartmented Information (SCI) Special Access Program (SAP) need-to-know access, in addition to the President and Vice President.

On September 11, 2001, PDAS was used to convey the information from the Air Force Chief of Staff to the White House, CIA, and other select agencies that the Air Force had successfully intercepted and downed a target over Pennsylvania. It is believed that the "target" in question was United flight 93, although there is no confirmation that the aircraft was in fact the one downed by Air Force interceptors.

The Air Force Chief of Staff on 9/11 was General John Jumper, who had become the top Air Force commander on September 6, 2001, just five days before the 9/11 attacks.

There is also reason to believe that the PDAS terminal at the Presidential Emergency Operations Center (PEOC) at the White House was used to coordinate the activities related to the aerial attack on the Pentagon. Transportation Secretary Norman Mineta claimed Vice President Dick Cheney was present at the PEOC at 9:25 am on the morning of 9/11, before the alleged impact of American Airlines flight 77 on the building.

Mineta testified before the 9/11 Commission that Cheney was aware of special orders concerning a plane heading toward Washington. Mineta said: "During the time that the airplane was coming into the Pentagon, there was a young man who would come in and say to the Vice Presidentthe plane is 50 miles outthe plane is 30 miles out.and when it got down to the plane is 10 miles out, the young man also said to the vice president 'do the orders still stand?' And the Vice President turned and whipped his neck around and said "Of course the orders still stand, have you heard anything to the contrary?"

PDAS terminals are reportedly located at the White House, on board Air Force One, the Pentagon, CIA headquarters, the National Security Agency, the Boeing E-4 Advanced Airborne Command Post that was seen flying over Washington, DC on 9/11 after the attacks, the Defense Intelligence Agency at Bolling Air Force Base in Washington, DC, and the Raven Rock

Mountain Complex in Pennsylvania where Cheney hid out after the 9/11 attacks.

Mineta later followed up with reporters and stated "When I overheard something about 'the orders still stand' and so, what I thought of was that they had already made the decision to shoot something down."

It now appears that PDAS was used by Cheney to implement on the morning of 9/11 a new policy issued on June 1, 2001 that provided for a "stand down" protocol that replaced a long-standing shootdown order for hijacked and suspected hijacked planes. The new order transferred the authority to shoot down aircraft from Pentagon and NORAD military commanders to the President, Vice President, or Secretary of Defense.

Special access program

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
Jump to: navigation, search

Special Access Programs (SAP) and **special access budgets** (SAB) are the Pentagon's terminology when used to refer to black programs and black budgets, respectively.[1] The terms were devised and put into circulation in the late 1980s during Ronald Reagan's presidency when CalifornianDemocraticRepresentativeRonald V. Dellums wearied of voting against "black programs"/"black budgets" and constantly explaining that these programs referred to covert projects and accounting rather than programs for African-Americans. He succeeded in persuading his colleagues on the House Armed Services Committee's Research and Development Subcommittee to adopt the SAP and SAB phrases in their stead.[1] The Pentagon and the NSA followed suit.

References

1. ^ abc"A Revision in Jargon", *The New York Times*: 12, 1989-02-28

External links

- Special Access Programs (SAPs) Army Regulation 380–381, Effective 13 November 1998

Special access program

US Defense Department Military Dictionary:

special access program

(DOD) A sensitive program, approved in writing by a head of agency with original top secret classification authority, that imposes need-to-know and access controls beyond those normally provided for access to confidential, secret, or top secret information. The level of controls is based on the criticality of the program and the assessed hostile intelligence threat. The program may be an acquisition program, an intelligence program, or an operations and support program. Also called SAP.

On Black Special Access Programs

The three-tier standard government security clearance levels are well known: confidential, secret and top secret. However just having a clearance at one of these levels does not automatically give access to any information at that level. There has to be a demonstrable "need to know" in order to be briefed or read in on a given project, program, facility or intelligence product. But this system is merely the "white" side of the security system. There is a massive secret "black" system as well, the existence of which is known while the details (naturally) are deeply hidden. (For a publicly available overview see the Report of the Commission on Protecting and Reducing Government Secrecy: 1997, chaired by Sen. Daniel Patrick Moynihan, Senate Document 105-2. See also the report In Search of the Pentagon's billion dollar hidden budgets by Bill Sweetman, North American editor for the British publication Jane's Defence Weekly, from which much of the following material has been condensed.) This structure has been described as a "shadow military" existing in parallel with open or overtly classified programs. It is for programs considered to be too sensitive for normal classification measures: these are called Special Access Programs (SAPs). They are protected by a security system of great complexity. Many of the SAPs are located within industry funded through special contracts. Under arrangements called "carve-outs" such programs and funds become removed from the usual security and contract-oversight organizations. In 1997 there were at least 150 SAPs.

There are also levels of SAP, the first being a division into acknowledged and unacknowledged SAPs. Black Program is slang for an unacknowledged SAP. An unacknowledged SAP is so sensitive that its very existence is a "core secret." Indeed, some unacknowledged SAPs are sensitive to the extent that they are "waived" (a technical term) from the normal management and oversight protocols. Even members of Congress on appropriations committees (the Senate and House committees that allocate budgets) and intelligence committees are not allowed to know anything about these programs. In the case of a waived SAP, only eight members of Congress (the chairs and ranking minority members of the four defense committees) are even notified that a given program has been

waived (without being told anything about the nature of the program). Such a program is certainly deep black (though I am not sure if that designation is actually used in the business).

The number of people with access to multiple SAPs is deliberately very limited. This virtually assures that hardly anyone knows what is going on in another program. Black programs are often covered by white (normal classification system) or unclassified programs. The U2 spyplane was covered by a weather-research aircraft program. Such covering allows technology to be relatively openly developed until such time as it is ready for application to a black program. The overt cover program is then usually cancelled, having accomplished its purpose. This happened to the X-30 National Aerospaceplane project in 1994. It appeared to be an unrealistically ambitious program that was eventually cancelled, but was in reality a cover for what is almost certainly a black-world hypersonic aircraft according to defense analyst Sweetman. (This may be the source of the phantom sonic boom phenomenon reported since the early 1990s.)

Someone read in on an unacknowledged SAP would be required to deny even its existence, i.e. even a "no comment" would be a serious breach of security. It can also happen that someone, such as a general or admiral, ostensibly responsible for certain types of programs or areas of technology would not be briefed on the existence of a program that should be within his jurisdiction. (If your name is not on the so-called "bigot list" for a program you will not be briefed, no matter what your rank or responsibility. Even the director of the CIA or the DIA would not ex officio and automatically be on all such lists.) The wall of denial in the deep black world can thus be maintained by both deception and deliberately designed lack of cognizance leading to apparently honest denial. In addition to passive security, active measures can also be deemed necessary: disinformation. Again according to the report by Sweetman, two high level commissions have concluded that, among other things, black programs include "systematic efforts to confuse and disinform the public." One disinformation ploy is to divulge both real and fabricated information of equal apparent credibility mixed together to someone or some group. The fabricated information can then be used to discredit claims, individuals or organizations. This is a highly effective way to keep a major secret: let the secret be revealed but mixed with sufficient disinformation to assure that the secret will not be believed by anyone who actually matters, for example the national media. The cost of such intense levels of security can be quite steep. It has been estimated that an intensively sensitive program may consume half or even more of its secret budget in security.

The products of the intelligence community are termed Sensitive Compartmented Information (SCI). It is easier to keep a program hidden in a contractor facility than in a government facility. Deeply buried programs in contractor facilities are called "carve outs" (referring to the budget). A crash retrieval or some classified continuation of Project Blue Book would likely exist as a deep black industrially-based SAP. A program involving hardware would be considered technology rather than intelligence and most likely fall under the office of the Under Secretary of Defense for Acquisition, Technology and Logistics. Ironically for such a program even someone having an intelligence "ticket" at the highest level would not be considered to have a need to know. All of this results in very effective isolation and virtually no one in a position of open civilian governmental authority being cognizant of this after a time, even though, at least in principle, the Special Access Program Oversight Commitee, SAPOC, should be cognizant of such a program. I do not know of any fundamentally limiting factors in the potential longevity of a program. The extreme compartmentalization and limited oversight would tend to keep a program in existence, perhaps indefinitely. Political leaders come and go, pandering to the masses for votes in the

eyes of many within the military and intelligence communities, and as a result have varying degrees of respect and trust in that world. Deep black programs can become quite independent of any given administration, and it would certainly be unrealistic to assume that a given president has been briefed on every SAP. A president does not automatically have a need to know. (See Would the President be Briefed on a UFO Special Access Program; also Some Thoughts on Keeping It Secret.) Moreover Freedom of Information Act requests cannot penetrate unacknowledged special access programs.

Special Access Programs

Any program requiring additional securityprotection and handling measures; special investigative,adjudicative and clearance procedures; reportingprocedures; or formal access lists is considered a specialaccess program. These programs require specialbriefings before access may be granted.. NATO-Individuals who are to have access toNATO information must be briefed on NATO securityprocedures by the NATO security officer. SeeOPNAVINST C5510.101.. Single-integrated operational plan extremelysensitive information (SIOP-ESI)—A special briefing isgiven by an individual with SIOP-ESI access and isbased on OPNAVINST S5511.35. A briefing anddebriefing certificate is issued in the form recommendedin DOD 5200.2-R.. Sensitive compartmented information(SCI)–The special security officer (SSO) is responsiblefor briefing those individuals who are to have access toSCI.Additional special access programs are listed inOPNAVINST 5510.1H. Special access programs cannotbe established within the Department of the Navywithout prior approval.**DEBRIEFINGS**When personnel no longer require access toclassified material, are transferred, separated fromactive duty, or inadvertently gain substantive access toinformation that they were not eligible to receive, thecommanding officer must make sure a securitydebriefing is conducted. The purpose of this debriefingis to inform the individuals of their responsibility inprotecting classified material they have knowledge of,and it serves as a reminder that the persons are to

reportto proper authorities any attempt by
unauthorizedindividuals to obtain classified information that theymay possess.**DEBRIEFING STATEMENT**The Security Termination Statement, OPNAV Form5511/14 (fig. 10-1), must be executed by civilian and
military personnel including senior officials (flag andgeneral officers and senior executive service andequivalent positions) when any of the following
eventsoccurs:An individual terminates active militaryservice or civilian employment or is tem-porarily separated for a period of 60 days ormore including sabbaticals and leave
withoutpay.A limited access authorization expires.A security clearance is revoked for
cause.A security clearance is administrativelywithdrawn.When a security termination statement has beenexecuted, the witness to the signature must sign
thesecurity termination statement. If someone refuses toexecute the security termination statement, theindividual will be debriefed anyway, before a witnessif possible, stressing the fact that refusal to sign
thesecurity termination statement does not change theindividual's obligation to protect classified informa-tion from unauthorized disclosure. The statement willbe annotated to show the identity and signature of thewitness, if one was present, and that the individualwas debriefed, but refused to sign. A copy will beforwarded to CNO (OP-09N). Failure to execute
thestatement is reported immediately to the DeputyUnder Secretary of Defense for Policy via CNO(OP-09N).When the action described above has beenaccomplished, the security termination statementbecomes part of the individual's record. The originalsecurity termination statement will be placed in theindividual's official personnel record for permanentretention except for the following:l When the security clearance of a marine has beenrevoked for cause, the original is forwarded to
theCommandant of the Marine Corps (MSRB) as anenclosure to the revocation letter, and a copy is placedin the service record.. When the security termination statement hasbeen executed at the conclusion of a limited accessauthorization, the original is retained in command tilesfor 2
years.A security termination statement is not executedwhen a member is being transferred from one commandto another. A debriefing is given and the member is
toldthat all classified material must be returned. Any incident–no matter how insignificant it might haveseemed-that could have security implications. A recordshould be maintained on individuals given the foreigntravel briefing for follow-up.

Security Classifications within Compartmentalized Black Budget Programs

(last updated 08/08/2001)

StealthSkater note: the following excerpted from Dan Sherman's book Above Black

ISBN 0966097807 at http://www.aboveblack.com .

After I had signed numerous forms promising I would not divulge any classified information for the next 75 years (or some ridiculous number), the captain went on with my indoctrination. "As I said yesterday, PPD had its beginnings in 1960. The personnel in charge of the Project at the time tried to figure out a better way to keep the program from the eyes of the increasingly aware public. Brute force and manipulation was intimidating, but not an effective long term solution. In order to protect any future information leaks they instituted what they called the '**onion effect**'."
I was slightly confused by this time, so I asked, "When you say brute force and manipulation, what do you mean exactly? In what context are you talking about?"
"The personnel working with *alien* projects at the time were simply told not to tell any unauthorized person about anything that they knew or they, a friend, or a family member would meet with an unfortunate situation. Of course, fear is a prime motivator. But not the most effective. They still had people stealing documents with classified markings all over them as proof to others about what was going on. In order to hide information effectively back then, it took a great deal of resources and manpower to oversee everyone involved with *alien* programs. So when **Project Preserve Destiny** (PPD) was first formed, it was the model for the new onion effect. It was also around this time period that a new black project was just getting started so they decided to hide the newly formed PPD behind this new black project to keep curious congressmen and other nosy officials away.
"How the 'onion effect' works is similar to the actual layers of an onion. An onion has many different layers. So does the military. On the outside of the military onion, the side that everyone can see is the 'unclassified' layer. This is the layer that is typically portrayed to the public and may or may not have any bearing on the true mission of the organization, base, or installation. At most Government locations, the unclassified publicized mission of the base is perfectly accurate and there is truly nothing to hide. But this is not true of every location.
"The next layer that we uncover on our way to the center of the onion is called the **'For Official Use Only (FOUO)'** layer or **Level 5.** FOUO is mostly a formal way of keeping what is essentially unclassified information from being disseminated indiscriminately. If several 'FOUO' bits of information were to be pieced together to form a more classified picture, the release of that information could inadvertently be as damaging as the release of a higher level of classified information.
"The next layer on the classified journey is **'Secret'** or **Level 4**. The unauthorized release of 'Secret' information and above has the potential of causing serious damage to national security. 2

"The next layer is **'Top Secret (TS)'** or **Level 3**. Within the 'TS' category are codewords that compartmentalize the release of information even further. These codewords are used to protect many missions including the ones referred to as 'black' missions.
"'**Black missions'** -- which we call **Level 2** -- are what the *alien* projects are effectively hidden behind. The existence of black missions is only known by a handful of congressmen and the President. These 'black missions are the last line of defense for the *alien* projects. Wherever an *alien* project is located, there must be a 'black mission' to cover its existence from prying eyes. It creates a highly-sophisticated shield designed to mask the Grey Project's existence from high-level officials who have no need-to-know. Otherwise, the *alien* project would eventually come under scrutiny by someone within official channels. As it stands under the current system, if a nosy Congressman starts looking where he has no need-to-know, he can be briefed on the 'black mission' and be made to feel important, thereby squelching any further digging. It's an extremely effective method of hiding *alien* missions, and it is the reason they have been hidden so effectively for so long.
"Last but not least on the trip through the 'onion', we come to the '***alien missions'*** or **Level 1** referred to as **'grey'**, **'grey matter',** or **'slant missions'**. The center of the 'onion' always contains the *alien* project. Not even the commander of a site is normally aware of the *alien* project residing beneath his nose.
"Anyone who is or has been part of an *alien* project is considered to be **'First Level'** or **Level 1** personnel. Personnel who serve in a support function to the 'first level' are considered **'second level'** and are unaware of the link between their jobs and the *alien* project that they are covering for. They work with the 'cover' or 'black' missions. In addition, the existence of the entire level system is only known by 'first level' people.
"But it gets even more complicated. Within Level 1, there are separate and distinct categories called **'steps'** which directly correspond with your need-to-
know." … … … … … … … … … … …
… …
StealthSkater note: I'm not sure if the following is true, but it does seem related to the above. All of the following reside at Dr. Richard Boylan's massive website at http://www.jps.net/drboylan/ . The next one was excerpted from http://www.jps.net/drboylan/wolfqut.htm .
… …
Wolf says that "President Clinton does not know much about Area-51. And he does not know about S-4 …", the super-secret underground installation 13 miles south of Area-51 at Papoose Lake where Dr. Wolf did some of his research. He added, "The President has **'Above Top-Secret'** and **'Need To Know'** clearances. But he does not have the **'UMBRA Ultra Top-Secret'** clearance to have access to upper-level MAJIC [MJ-12] secrets and '**KEYSTONE***'* [*ET* research] documents."
Like many Federal bureaucracies, MJ-12 has tripled in size. Wolf reports, "It now numbers 36 members including former Secretary-of-State Henry Kissinger and "father of the hydrogen bomb" Edward Teller. MJ-12 meets at various confidential locations including the Battelle Memorial Institute at Columbus, Ohio." **[StealthSkater note: Battelle is a Government contractor and "think tank". They invented the photocopy process and sold it to a company which later became Xerox. I** 3

personally know of Battelle because I was once offered a job by them in a Wright-Patterson AFB laboratory that was working on problems with the F-100 jet engine. I had lunch at their Columbus headquarters.]
As an aside, Dr. Wolf confirmed that it was Dr.Edward Teller who recommended physicist Robert Lazar for his position at the secret S-4 government base south of Area-51 where Lazar helped on back-engineering the propulsion systems of *extraterrestrial* spacecraft. When I asked who was **'MJ-1'** (the head of the MJ-12 subcommittee), Dr. Wolf declined to identify that person. He did say, "MJ-1 answers to no one -- not even the President!" **[StealthSkater note: for more on Lazar's claims, go to doc pdf URL]**
When I offered the surmise that Michael Wolf himself was yet another MJ-12 member, he hurriedly pointed out that he "could not disclose such a thing." And when I proposed that a notable scientist with a government background residing in Arizona was yet another MJ-12 member, Wolf responded with an uncharacteristic silence, which I took to mean that he did not contradict that identification. . … … …
… …
excerpted from http://www.jps.net/drboylan/wolfqut.htm …
… …
In order for any officer to know about specifics of UFO programs, he'd have to be cleared 'Above Top-Secret' for **Special Access to Sensitive Compartmented Information** (**SC**I) in **Unacknowledged Special Access Programs (USAPs)**, classified in the upper numeric levels of **Q** clearance (e.g., 30 or higher) with **ULTRA/UMBRA/COSMIC/KEYSTONE** additional clearances. . … … … … …
… …
excerpted from http://www.jps.net/drboylan/colww3.htm …
… …
[*note:* **'RB'** is Richard Boylan and **'SW'** is Col. Steve Wilson (ret), former head of a group to retrieved crashed discs]
RB: And what vehicle do the military astronauts ascend into space and operate there from? Is it the (classified, not-supposed-to-exist) **Aurora** aerospace vehicle which flies above Mach 8 and operates at 100 miles up where the atmosphere starts to approach vacuum?
SW: No. These are our ultimate 2-man back engineered UFOs and classified 'ULTRA COSMIC Top-Secret'.
RB: The (ULTRA-classified) **Pumpkinseed** is reported much faster and operates on a more exotic propulsion system, apparently including antigravity field propulsion and fueled by antimatter reaction. Is this latter the vessel the military astronauts use in space? **[StealthSkater note: the** 4

"Pumpkinseed" is so named because it is a diamond-shaped craft (unlike the Black Triangles). Its existence has long been rumored, but its actual mission is still debated.]
SW: Cannot comment on this, but I'm sure you can figure it out.
RB: In the analysis of the Space Defense Initiative organization chart posted on Skywatch.org, there is identified the "1010 Special Security Squadron" which bypasses the Air Force and reports directly to the National Reconnaissance [UFO Cover-Up] Organization and to MAJI [MJ-12, the UFO information policy group]. Is this specialized squadron composed of elite Delta Forces (black berets)? **[StealthSkater note: see doc pdf URL-doc URL-pdf and continued at doc pdf URL-doc URL-pdf]**
SW: No. This is the **Whackenhut** agency and their killers.
RB: Is this the unit in which 'Project Pounce' was located?
SW: **Project Pounce** does not exist as a unit per se. We all had other jobs and each came from our own areas of expertise. No one knew the other, and we only came together on a crash retrieval. Thus the ultimate level of security was maintained.
RB: "Ultimate" as in classified **ULTRA COSMIC Top Secret**, **Q-clearance level 33**?
SW: COSMIC-Q/Level 33 is **MAJI**. **Level 32** is **MJ-12**. **Level 31** is certain personnel in aircraft manufacturing. **Level 30** -- the first 4 of Whackenhut Officials etc., DOD, NSC. I was only a **Level 27** -- it was as far as I could go. **[StealthSkater note: Bob Lazar said he was a Level-28 => doc pdf URL]**
RB: Ah, Colonel Steve, as always you are a fund of interesting information. Permit me 2 more questions, if you would.
Question #1: I note on the Star Wars organization chart that the **"Rockefeller Company"** is one of the elite defense contractors at that trough of the Black Budget known as **SDIO/BMDO** [Star Wars projects]. What "contribution" does the Rockefeller Company make to the SDIO project?
SW: Have no idea of specifics. Only general information. This is the reason that secrets can be kept. **No one person knows it all except Level 33.**
RB: Question #2: Also on the Strategic Defense Initiative org chart, there is a corporation known as Decision Science Applications, Incorporated (DSAI). This sounds an awful lot like Science Applications International Corporation (SAIC) of San Diego, headed by Black-Ops veteran Admiral Bobbie Ray Inman, which makes the engines for U.S. antigravity craft. Are DSAI and SAIC one-and-the-same, or related companies/proprietaries?
SW: This is a group made up of all heads of military hardware manufacturing in the "black" area. By the way, I have heard that Inman chairs that group.
[Dr. Boylan NOTE: Thus, Decision Science Applications, Inc. (DSAI) consists of the directors of the black budget divisions (U.S. antigravity craft and space warfare weaponry) of: Rockwell, Martin-Boeing, IBM, Lockheed-McDonnell, Ford Aerospace, Aerojet Electro Systems, Teledyne Ryan Aeronautical, Inc., Kaman Industries Co., Rockefeller Company, and Fujika Company, etc. And 5

retired NSA Admiral Bobbie Ray Inman heads both DSAI ("inside") and SAIC ("outside") the "Black World although Dr. Michael Wolf of MJ-12/SSG says the DSAI and SAIC are one and the same!]
RB: Colonel, in the material posted on the Skywatch webpage [formerly www.wic.net/colonel/ufopage.htm], the UFO information-secrecy management organization is laid out. Which leads to a question: What roles do **Dr. Henry Kissinger** and **Dr. Edward Teller** play in this ULTRA-classified organization? Dr. Teller cleared Department of Naval Intelligence physicist **Bob Lazar** to work at Area 51's S-4 on back-engineering captured UFOs. Dr. Kissinger's business office in New York City has gotten quite threatening with a person who made inquiries into Kissinger's connection to the UFO cover-up. What light can you shed on these two men's involvement?
SW: Both are MJ-12 members, which number 36 in all as of 1994. It might interest you to know that they go back as far as Project Paperclip. But even though they have histories before that, they do appear to have been at the University of Heidelburg during the same time period that they were suppose to have been in the U.S. Kissinger is a firm believer and key figure in **MK-ULTRA**, whereas Teller loves to play at it. (Nothing I can prove, just something I heard at a high level).
… …
excerpted from http://www.jps.net/drboylan/aclmatn.htm …
… …
PI-40 is the name which UFO/ET researcher Steven Greer, MD was informed was the code name for the governmental unit in charge of UFO/ET matters. This group has been in operation since 1947 when it was called **MJ-12**. It was originally organized by President Harry Truman to deal with the recovery of 2 discs and their *extraterrestrial* occupants in the New Mexico desert around July 1947. Information that I have received from Dr. Michael Wolf (a scientific consultant to this group) has provided further detail. This group operates as an unacknowledged subcommittee of the National Security Council. Its current name is **Special Studies Group (SSG)**. I believe that this is the proper title for this group and thus I will not use the 'PI-40' designation. **[StealthSkater note: not meaning to "muddy the water", but a "Special Situations Group (SSG)" was also said to reside under the NSC. This one was to oversee drug-running and arms sales among other things. If true, the UFO mission may have been used as a "cover". See => doc pdf URL-doc URL-pdf]**
Another informant of mine ("Jesse") with ties to the National Security Agency tells me that the group's membership now numbers 33. Reportedly, **Henry Kissinger** is **MJ-1**, the head of the NSC Special Studies Group. **Edward Teller** (the "Father of the H-bomb") is another member. Dr. Wolf makes a third. . … … … … … … … … … … … … … … …
… …
excerpted from http://www.jps.net/drboylan/aviary.htm … 6

Since a time apparently in the 1970s, a number of individuals with extremely high-security clearances -- who were working on various aspects of the UFO phenomenon -- began to interact with each other on a regular basis to pool the information each had from their highly-compartmented assignments. The objective was to coordinate data, see the big picture about UFOs and *Extraterrestrial* contacts with Earth, and to use this privileged information pool to gain access to additional secret data; to understand the policies of the elite, hyper-secret

"Majestic-12" (MJ-12) UFO information-control and policy group; and to gain special influence through having this highly-privileged information.

This elite group of perhaps 14 individuals working in National Security assignments eventually gave themselves codenames using mostly bird names. Collectively, they came to be called **"The Aviary"** ("bird enclosure"). A reader warning is in order: This affiliative network may exist as reported … or the accounts of this grouping may include disinformation generated by the Aviary themselves to obscure their membership.

The relationship of the Aviary to the MJ-12 (ultimate UFO information control and policy) group is murky. It is the estimate of more than one UFO researcher that there is some overlap in membership; meaning that MJ-12 has quietly infiltrated the Aviary to keep tabs on it and to keep it under control.

It has been reported by Dr. Steven Greer, Director of the Center for the Study of ExtraTerrestrial Intelligence (CSETI), that the **MJ-12 Group is now designated as PI-40** *(personal communication, January, 1995).* This hyper-classified group deals with the most sensitive compartmented information regarding *extraterrestrials*, and is so covert a Special Access Program (SAP) that reportedly **the President and Congress do not exercise control over PI-40** and only know of its existence through rumor.

Dick D'Amato -- National and International Security Specialist for **Senator Robert Byrd** and a member of the National Security Council (NSC) in 1991 -- stated that UFO information should be released, but that an incredibly powerful "black arm" of the Government has been keeping it secret and spending enormous sums of money illegally in this operation. D'Amato said that the NSC is trying to find out who these people are. (*Personal communication with Jesse Marcel, Jr., M.D., Washington, D.C., 1991; as reported in eUFOria, the Black Hills UFO Network Publication, 2:2, May, 1995.]*

Ironically, the answer may be right under their noses. It is quite possible that PI-40 exists within a hyper-compartmented Special Access Program yet with informal informational links to the National Security Council's **"5240"** [Black Projects] Committee. (Timothy Good, Above Top Secret, 1983; L. Fletcher Prouty, The Secret Team, 1973.)

While there may be some overlap between the Aviary and the PI-40 group, they remain 2 separate entities. **PI-40 is clearly at the top** for it is the policy and decision group who have orchestrated the UFO cover-up since 1947, while simultaneously releasing little fragments of UFO/ET information to gradually condition the American public to the slowly-dawning realization of UFO reality. The **Aviary** is the group of individuals with histories of working in UFO-related national security projects who have obtained more complete information (and thus power) by closely coordinating the data, informants, and efforts each is involved with.

Now, leaked reports from sources close to some Aviary members suggest that there is a split within the Aviary (which may well mirror a split within the PI-40 group). On one side are those members of the Aviary who feel that the time has come when information about UFO reality and *ET* contacts should be broadly disclosed to the public. These "Good Guys" feel that the public is ready for this information 7

and generally can handle it. Others within the Aviary on the "Dark Side" resist such disclosure. The "Dark Side" members do not want to lose the power which a UFO/*ET*-information monopoly has given them. From their behavior, it appears that they do not welcome close public scrutiny of their role in the UFO cover-up. Additionally, one-or-two among them have reportedly engaged in not-properly-authorized, illegal, and sometimes injurious projects and operations. The split over disclosure versus maintaining the cover-up is creating a climate where there are increasing leaks as the "Good Guys" try to force disclosure and establish for themselves a track record of belated candor with the American public. It is important not to demonize all the reported members of the Aviary. Most are presumably well-intentioned scientists or (former) military or intelligence officers with careers spanning the Cold War and who no doubt sincerely believed that UFO secrecy was vital to maintain. Any crimes committed by those few of the "Dark Side" will have to be determined in a proper military or civilian court of jurisdiction.

Trillions of Dollars "Lost"...

...by US Politicians-Bureaucrats?

The War On Waste

Defense Department Cannot Account For 25% of Funds - $2.3 Trillion

Los Angeles, January 29, 2002
CBS Evening News
The Pentagon (AP)
fromCBSNews Website

On Sept. 10, Secretary of Defense **Donald Rumsfeld** declared war. Not on foreign terrorists,
"the adversary's closer to home. It's the Pentagon bureaucracy," he said.

He said money wasted by the military poses a serious threat.
"In fact, it could be said it's a matter of life and death," he said.

Rumsfeld promised change but the next day - September 11 - the world changed and in the rush to fund the war on terrorism, the war on waste seems to have been forgotten.

Just last week President **Bush** announced,
"My 2003 budget calls for more than $48 billion in new defense spending."

More money for the Pentagon, *CBS News Correspondent***Vince Gonzales** reports, while its own auditors admit the military cannot account for 25 percent of what it spends.
"According to some estimates we cannot track $2.3 trillion in transactions," Rumsfeld admitted.

$2.3 trillion - that's $8,000 for every man, woman and child in America.

To understand how the Pentagon can *lose track* of trillions, consider the case of one military accountant who tried to find out what happened to a *mere* $300 million.

> "We know it's gone. But we don't know what they spent it on," said Jim Minnery, *Defense Finance and Accounting Service*.

Minnery, a former Marine turned whistle-blower, is risking his job by speaking out for the first time about the millions he noticed were missing from one defense agency's balance sheets.

Minnery tried to follow the money trail, even crisscrossing the country looking for records.

> "The director looked at me and said 'Why do you care about this stuff?' It took me aback, you know? My supervisor asking me why I care about doing a good job," said Minnery.

He was reassigned and says officials then covered up the problem by just writing it off.

> "They have to cover it up," he said. "That's where the corruption comes in. They have to cover up the fact that they can't do the job."

The *Pentagon's Inspector General* "partially substantiated" several of Minnery's allegations but could not prove officials tried "to manipulate the financial statements."

Twenty years ago, Department of Defense Analyst **Franklin C. Spinney** made headlines exposing what he calls the "accounting games."

He's still there, and although he does not speak for the Pentagon, he believes the problem has gotten worse.

> "Those numbers are pie in the sky. The books are cooked routinely year after year," he said.

Another critic of Pentagon waste, Retired Vice Admiral **Jack Shanahan**, commanded the Navy's 2nd Fleet the first time Donald Rumsfeld served as Defense Secretary, in 1976.

In his opinion,

> "With good financial oversight we could find $48 billion in *loose change* in that building, without having to hit the taxpayers."

1 DAY BEFORE 911 WTC attack!
DO you know what happened?
WATCH!
by**kisskaan**
May 24, 2007
fromYouTube Website

"Lost" of $2.3 TRILLION DOLLARS by Militaries

September 10, 2001
fromKillTown Website

Secretary of Defense **Donald Rumsfeld** announces that the Pentagon has lost track of $2.3 TRILLION DOLLARS of military spending.

On Sept. 10, Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld declared war. Not on foreign terrorists,
"the adversary's closer to home. It's the Pentagon bureaucracy," he said.

He said money wasted by the military poses a serious threat.
"In fact, it could be said it's a matter of life and death," he said.

Rumsfeld promised change but the next day - Sept. 11 - the world changed and in the rush to fund the war on terrorism, the war on waste seems to have been forgotten.

Just last week President Bush announced,
"my 2003 budget calls for more than $48 billion in new defense spending."

More money for the Pentagon, CBS News Correspondent Vince Gonzales reports, while its own auditors admit the military cannot account for 25 percent of what it spends.
"According to some estimates *we cannot track $2.3 trillion* in transactions," Rumsfeld admitted.

"$2.3 trillion - that's $8,000 for every man, woman and child in America."
CBS (01/29/02)

Rumsfeld:
"According to some estimates, we cannot track $2.3 trillion in transactions."
DoD (09/10/01)

What does one TRILLION dollars look like?

fromPageTutor Website

All this talk about "stimulus packages" and "bailouts"...

A billion dollars...

A hundred billion dollars...

Eight hundred billion dollars...

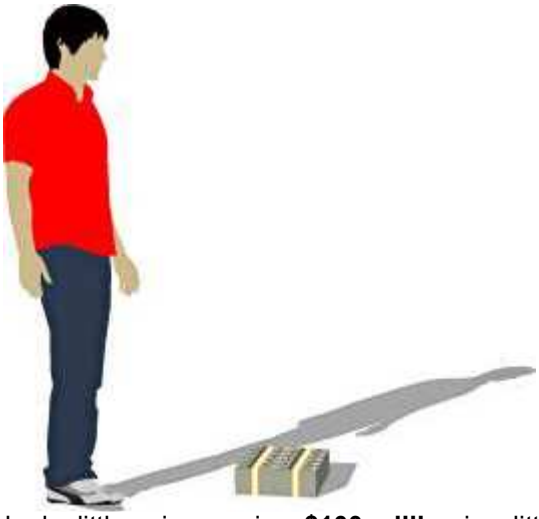
One TRILLION dollars...

What does that look like? I mean, these various numbers are tossed around like so many doggie treats, so I thought I'd take Google Sketchup out for a test drive and try to get a sense of what exactly a trillion dollars looks like.

We'll start with a **$100 dollar bill**. Currently the largest U.S. denomination in general circulation. Most everyone has seen them, slightly fewer have owned them. Guaranteed to make friends wherever they go.

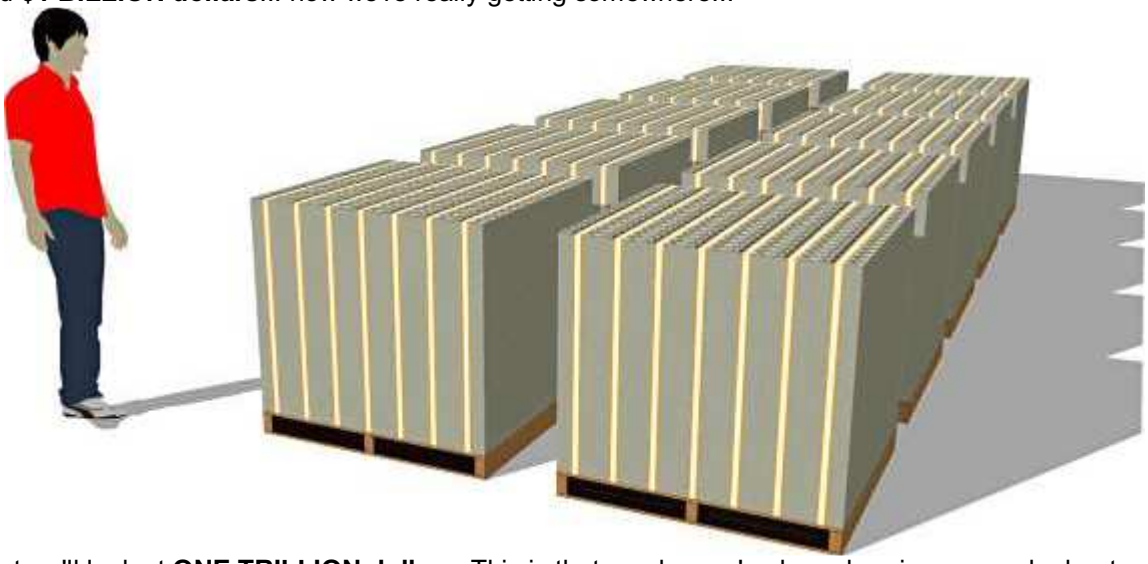
A packet of one hundred $100 bills is less than 1/2" thick and contains **$10,000**. Fits in your pocket easily and is more than enough for week or two of shamefully decadent fun.

Believe it or not, this next little pile is **$1 million dollars** (100 packets of $10,000). You could stuff that into a grocery bag and walk around with it.



While a measly $1 million looked a little unimpressive, **$100 million** is a little more respectable. It fits neatly on a standard pallet...

And **$1 BILLION dollars**... now we're really getting somewhere...



Next we'll look at **ONE TRILLION dollars**. This is that number we've been hearing so much about. What is a trillion dollars? Well, it's a million million. It's a thousand billion. It's a one followed by 12 zeros.... 1,000,000,000,000

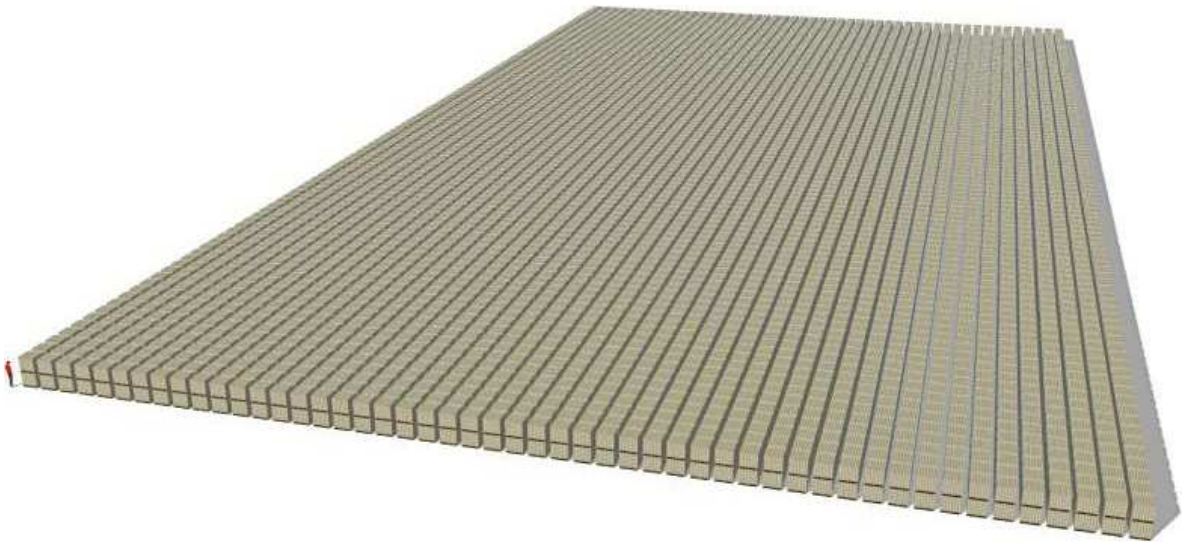
You ready for this?

It's pretty surprising.

Go ahead...

Scroll down...

Ladies and gentlemen... I give you **$1 trillion dollars...**



(And notice those pallets are double stacked.)

So the next time you hear someone toss around the phrase "**trillion dollars**"... that's what they're talking about...

Whistleblowers, National Security and Unauthorized Disclosure of ETV/EBE Classified Projects

by **Michael E. Salla, PhD**
June 3, 2005
from Exopolitics Website

I have recently had a number of discussions with members of the UFO Updates forum and it's become clear that there is a quite a gap between those who advocate investigating whistleblower claims concerning highly classified projects involving **ETVs/EBEs** and those arguing that there isn't the hard evidence or documentation to merit since an investigation. I think some of the key issues have been discussed in cases of whistleblowers such as **Phillip Corso**, **Clifford Stone**, **Robert Dean**, **Bob Lazar**, etc.

See:

- http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/updates/2005/may/m18-006.shtml
- http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/updates/2005/jun/m03-003.shtml

It seems that the underlying disagreement stems from what can and can't be done in terms of security procedures set up to maintain secrecy in such projects. It is clear to me that there has been little research done on how classified projects are set up and security procedures set up for those by UFO researchers. This is quite surprising given that the **UFO** phenomenon has been going on for **five decades** and it's well known that various national security agencies and military departments classify this information since it poses a threat to national security.

The lack of discussion of security procedures set up for classified projects involving EBEs/ETVs is a major omission and I hope that this can shortly be rectified by the investigative abilities of many researchers on this forum. To start off discussion what I offer below is an overview of the classified projects concerning ETVs/EBEs in the United States and how these differ in security procedures to other less classified projects and information. This should stimulate discussion so we can know what parameters are in place that makes the testimonies of many **whistleblowers** with otherwise solid credentials, so difficult to assess. For those wanting to understand how classification occurs in the U.S., I recommend the following Congressional report by the Moynihan Commission which details the current classification system in the US:

http://www.access.gpo.gov/congress/commissions/secrecy/index.html

Current classification policies of the US Army are described in Army Regulation (AR) 380-5 which is available online at:

http://www.fas.org/irp/doddir/army/ar380-5.pdf

First it's important to distinguish between the Confidential, Secret and Top Secret classifications currently used for information the release of which is deemed to damage national security in the U.S., and the various compartments created for more restricted information.

- **CONFIDENTIAL** is applied to information or material the unauthorized disclosure of which could be reasonably expected to cause DAMAGE to the national security.
- **SECRET** is applied to information or material the unauthorized disclosure of which could be reasonable expected to cause SERIOUS DAMAGE to the national security.
- **TOP SECRET** is applied to information or material the unauthorized disclosure of which could be reasonable expected to cause EXCEPTIONALLY GRAVE DAMAGE to the national security.

Next it's important to understand the different types of compartments and projects that require 'special controls' and/or a "need to know".

- Sensitive Compartmented Information (**SCI**) involves information and material that requires SPECIAL CONTROLS for restricted handling in the compartmented systems in which they are located.

- A Special Access Program (**SAP**) require a clear 'need to know' in addition to the above classifications of Confidential, Secret and Top Secret.

- In addition to the above there is the **Q-clearance** which is required for all those working in the Nuclear Industry. Q-Clearance relates to SCI and SAPS that pertain to nuclear technology and information.

Information about the above classifications is available in the public realm. Classified programs and information are subject to oversight either through Congressional committees and/or Executive oversight through the Information Security Oversight Office (**ISOO**) which is attached to the National Security Council. There are severe penalties for those disclosing unauthorized classified information and these are determined by internal procedures that are spelt out in various manuals governing SAPs and SCI in the various branches of the military and government agencies.

The procedures governing penalties over unauthorized disclosure are subject to the congressional/executive oversight procedures in place. However, Congress has shown that in the case of waived SAP/SCI it exercises little effective oversight and this was identified as a major problem in the **Moynihan Commission Report**. A 'waived' SAP/SCI is so sensitive that only eight members of Congress (the chairs and ranking members of the four intelligence [or defense] committees divided between the House of Representatives and Senate) are notified of a waived SAP/SCI without being given any information about it.

This means that for SAPs and SCI that falls into the waived category, there is no effective scrutiny by Congress of the security procedure in place for these and the penalties in place for unauthorized disclosure. So the idea that Congress has effective oversight over waived SAPs/SCI**is a myth.** The

security procedures in place for SAPs/SCI are not under any effective Congressional oversight. While in theory, oversight coordination occurs in the ISOO set up in the NSC that issues an annual report to the President; the power to approve or terminate a CAP/SCI lies with the respective **intelligence community** and **Department of Defense** committees and executive officers. In general, Executive Office oversight of SAPs/SCI has been described as,

> "nothing more than a sop used to placate anyone who questions the propriety of an administration's covert action policy."

As far as **whistleblowers** of egregious policies that threaten public interest are concerned, there is a procedure whereby whistleblowers can typically chose to disclosure such practices either to Congress or to the Inspector-General in the agency or department where these occur. While whistleblower protection is not great for those disclosing egregious practices in the way SAPs and SCI are run, it exists in theory for those programs where Congress is informed of these. In the case of waived SAPs/SCI, Congressional protection for whistleblowers is non-existent since **such programs are not acknowledged to exist.** This means that a whistleblower from a waived SAP or dealing with waived SCI has no congressional protection since it is a crime to acknowledge the existence of such an SAP or SCI. Also, the penalty procedures in place for these have no Congressional oversight and the executive oversight exercised by the ISOO is questionable at best.

This finally takes me to **SAPs** or **SCI** that deal with extraterrestrial vehicles (**ETVs**) or extraterrestrial biological entities (**EBEs**). These are compartmented into projects using various titles such as 'Majestic', 'Majic', 'Umbra' or 'Cosmic' and at the very least are waived SAPs/SCI that the four relevant committee chairs and minority leaders in Defense or Intelligence are informed about but not given any written information on. It is more likely that due to the covert funding used for these waived SAPs/SCI, that even the congressional chairs are not informed of these due to the true number of these SAPs/SCI whose budgetary needs go far beyond congressional estimates of appropriated 'black budget' funds used for waived SAPs/SCI (see my black budget report).

Leaked documents such as the Truman Memo (Sept 24, 1947); Eisenhower Briefing Document (1952); and the Special Operations Manual (1954) reveal the existence of the 'Majestic' classification category.

In another leaked 'Majestic' document, the " Majestic Twelve Project: 1st Annual Report" it is stated that the "national security status of the MAJESTIC operation exceeds that of the H-bomb development" (**Robert Woods**, ed., The Majestic Documents, p. 110).

There are a number of programs within the 'Majestic' classification compartment all of which fall into the category of **waived SAPs/SCI** the existence of which is a secret. Without any Congressional oversight of these, the penalties and security procedures set in placed to prevent unauthorized disclosure of classified information are not publicly known. From the testimonies of a number of whistleblowers who have emerged to reveal classified information concerning how classified projects involving ETVs/EBEs are run (e.g., Clifford Stone, Dan Sherman, Bob Lazar, Dan Morris, Don Phillips and Daniel Salter) and from leaked '**Majestic Documents**', the following practices designed to enforce secrecy are allegedly in place:

1. Discrediting individuals making unauthorized disclosures
2. Manipulation of the press in order to prevent coverage of 'unauthorized disclosures' by individuals
3. Employees/servicemen have to sign away their constitutional rights when contracted/serving in compartmented programs involving Majestic/Cosmic secrecy classifications
4. Removal of public documents recording educational or employment history of individuals making unauthorized disclosures
5. Official denial of the employment history or service record of individuals making unauthorized disclosures
6. Intimidation of independent witnesses who can confirm the identity, educational qualifications or work history of individuals making unauthorized disclosures

7. Confinement of individuals making unauthorized disclosures without them being given any legal rights, e.g., habeus corpus
8. Using MKULTRA mind control techniques such as Electronic Dissolution of Memory and behavior modification techniques to prevent unauthorized disclosures
9. Physical intimidation and the use of excessive violence against individuals making unauthorized disclosures and/or their family members
10. 'Elimination' of individuals making unauthorized disclosures

Leaked documents indicate that the **SAPs/SCI that fall into the Majestic classification compartment** require the enforcement of extremely strict security procedures. The Eisenhower Briefing Document for example states:

> "the**Majestic-12 Group** remains of the unanimous opinion that imposition of the strictest security precautions should continue without interruption".

These leaked documents lend support to whistleblower claims of draconian security procedures in place to deal with projects that fall into the compartment security classifications created for UFO/extraterrestrial affairs: Majestic; Cosmic; Umbra, etc.

Confirmation of these whistleblower testimonies is made especially difficult since the existence of the SAPs/SCI they are disclosing officially remain secrets the disclosure of which presumably leads to "exceptionally grave damage" to U.S. national security. The US Congress therefore is hamstrung in seriously considering or providing protection to whistleblowers disclosing egregious practices that genuinely threaten public interest in the way these projects are run and the information contained in them. For Congress to consider such whistleblower testimony would mean confirming the existence of SAPs/SCI the disclosure of which arguably would lead to "exceptionally grave damage" to U.S. national security.

There is clearly a tension between conflicting imperatives in what is described so far in terms of congressional responses to whistleblower testimonies. On the one hand is the imperative of serving the broader public interest of learning about waived SAPs/SCI dealing with ETVs/EBEs and the draconian security procedures in place to prevent unauthorized disclosure of such programs/information. On the other hand there is the reasonable risk posed to national security by the unauthorized release of such information.

In the midst of this tension created by conflicting imperatives lie a number of exceptionally brave individuals who have come forward to **disclose information concerning waived SAPs/SCI dealing with ETVs/EBEs.** The rights of these individuals need to be recognized despite the tension between the public interest they claim to serve and the national security interests that proscribe unauthorized disclosures of highly classified information.

There is no legal protection for whistleblowers coming forward to make unauthorized disclosures of classified information **concerning ETV/EBE related SAPs/SCI.**Whistleblowers that come forward do so with the genuine conviction that are serving the broader public interest and they have a legitimate concern that the broader public interest is not being met by the current policy of maintaining a secrecy using the "strictest security precautions."

Currently draconian security procedures are in place to enforce secrecy concerning programs and information the existences of which are national secrets. There is an urgent need for public debate over the most appropriate policies for dealing with the information and technologies currently hidden in waived SAPs/SCIs concerning ETVs/EBEs. Important steps in such a debate are to have such information enter the public realm, and for whistleblowers disclosing such information be given 'a fair hearing' despite the inherent difficulties in confirming their testimonies.

Finding some balance between the respective needs of protecting 'national security', promoting the 'public interest', and recognizing the 'civil rights' of whistleblowers is urgently required. Seriously considering the testimonies of whistleblowers will help find a balance that will serve both the

broader public interest and genuine national security needs. **UFO researchers** can play an important role in finding such a balance by giving serious attention to the **claims made by whistleblowers from ETV/EBE related classified projects.**

Without such support, the efforts of these whistleblowers is unlikely to change what appears to be an unresponsive national security system that assesses the potential damage posed by the release of such information purely from its own assessment of what constitutes "exceptionally grave damage" to national security without sufficient input from the U.S. Congress or U.S. citizens.

USAPs

Unacknowledged Special Access Programs

by **Joël van der Reijden**
September 10, 2005
from ProjectForTheExposureOfHiddenInstitutions Website

As I already mentioned, the purpose of PEHI (*Project For The Exposure Of Hidden Institutions*) is to put together the entire spectrum of the world's hidden organizations. But even though I'm familiar with the *Pilgrims Society*, the *1001 Club*, the *Multinational Chairmans Group*, *Le Cercle*, and other very powerful hidden organizations, I'm sure there's is a lot more to discover.

For example, during the long hours that these membership lists were put together, I've always paid attention to individuals who might have been involved with different intelligence agencies. Information remains scarce, but it happens relatively often that you come across someone who is involved with the **CIA**. This isn't such a surprise, because there's no doubt that the CIA is very closely allied with the most important financial and political institutions in the United States.

On the other hand, I seldom or never came across individuals involved with Army intelligence, Navy Intelligence, Air Force Intelligence, the DIA, the NRO, or the NSA. *Le Cercle* is a bit of an exception, because it's focused on bringing together members of the international intelligence agencies. And, of course, there is the science-oriented JASON Group, which has at least one former NSA employee and two founders of the NRO.

All in all, besides their official functions it's very hard to get an idea of what most of these intelligence agencies are doing. Personally, I am always looking for leads in the longest and most obvious cover up ever; that one about the UFO phenomenon, in which I include the cattle mutilations (take a look here). There's no indication that the average *Pilgrims Society* or Trilateral Commission member has any idea about these subjects, but somewhere these two worlds have to meet. I am anything but an expert on intelligence agencies, but I do want to put some basic information here which I think is important for anyone looking into hidden organizations. It could easily take a couple of years before I write some additional information on this subject, and maybe I never will.

In the U.S. you only have 3 types of classification: **Confidential**, **Secret**, and **Top Secret**. That's it. But this doesn't matter, since the true power of the classification system is the famous 'need to

know' policy. Just because you have a Top Secret clearance doesn't mean you can gain access to all the different Top Secret documents of the CIA, Army, Navy, and Air Force.

However, this *3-tiered classification system* is not enough to protect some of the more sensitive information. Therefore additional levels of compartmentalization have been created. After a very intensive background check, someone with a Top Secret clearance might obtain an additional *Sensitive Compartmented Information* (**SCI**) clearance, under which information is buried that needs to be restricted to even fewer individuals. This TS-SCI clearance had been introduced mainly to stop some higher ranking officers from looking into *Top Secret filesthey don't have any business with.*

But even the **TS-SCI clearance** doesn't provide the secrecy needed for some of the most sensitive projects. This is the reason that Special Access Programs (**SAP**) are created all the time. In this case only a predetermined list of authorized personnel has access to the project and additional security measures can be taken to keep outsiders away from it. Different congressional committees are informed about these SAPs, but there is very little time for questions.

Most *SAPs* start out as *Unacknowledged Special Access Programs* (**USAP**), better known as **Black Projects**. The F-117A Nighthawk and the B-2 Spirit are examples of projects that started out as *Unacknowledged SAPs*. A DOD manual describes a **USAP** as follows (1):

> "Unacknowledged SAPs require a significantly greater degree of protection than acknowledged SAPs... A SAP with protective controls that ensures the existence of the Program is not acknowledged, affirmed, or made known to any person not authorized for such information. All aspects (e.g., technical, operational, logistical, etc.) are handled in an unacknowledged manner."

Persons involved in a particular USAP are ordered to deny such a program exists. It's not allowed to react with a "no comment", because that way someone immediately suspects something is being hidden and might be motivated to look further into it. Officers not 'accessed' for a **USAP**, even superior ones, are to be given the same response. The more sensitive the program, the more protection the commanding officer can demand. He could even subject his personnel to lie-detector tests to see whether or not they have been talking about it to anyone. According to a 1997 Senate investigation (2):

> "Additional security requirements to protect these special access programs can range from mere upgrades of the collateral system's requirements (such as rosters specifying who is to have access to the information) to entire facilities being equipped with added physical security measures or elaborate and expensive cover, concealment, deception, and operational security plans."

There are two versions of the *Unacknowledged Special Access Programs*. The **first one** is the regular USAP. These regular USAPs are reported in the same way as their acknowledged versions. In closed sessions, the House National Security Committee, the Senate Armed Services Committee, and the defense subcommittees of the House and Senate Appropriations committees can get some basic information about them. The Secretary of Defense, however, can decide to 'waive' particularly sensitive USAPs. These are unofficially referred to as Deep Black Programs. According to the same 1997 Senate investigation as mentioned earlier:

> "Among black programs, further distinction is made for "waived" programs, considered to be so sensitive that they are exempt from standard reporting requirements to the Congress. The chairperson, ranking member, and, on occasion, other members and staff of relevant Congressional committees are notified only orally of the existence of these programs."

This leads to the conclusion that only **very few people** are aware of these waived *Unacknowledged Special Access Programs.* Congress certainly doesn't get the information it needs to speak out against newly established waived **USAPs** and I haven't read anywhere that their opinion is actually appreciated. You could also ask yourself if Congress is told the truth about many of the most sensitive *Special Access Projects* or if their successors are informed about

previously activated (waived) USAPs. Even with regular SAPs Congress is ignored at times:

> "Last summer, the House Defense Appropriations Committee complained that "the air force acquisition community continues to ignore and violate a wide range of appropriations practices and acquisition rules". One of the alleged infractions was the launch of an SAP without Congressional notification." (3)

What makes **Unacknowledged Special Access Projects** even more impenetrable is the fact that a lot of these programs are located within private industry. The U.S. government generally doesn't develop a whole lot. If you look at the defense industry, you have companies like Boeing, Lockheed, Northrop, McDonnell Douglas, TRW, Rockwell, Bechtel, SAIC, or Decision-Science Applications (DSA Inc.), who develop certain technologies for the U.S. government.

This means it's virtually impossible to get information about these projects, because private industry is protected by something called '*proprietary privilege*'. You generally can't get any information about a USAP by issuing a FOIA or by annoying a Congressman (National Security), but just in case anyone might be able to succeed, there's always the argument of *proprietary privilege of the private industry.*

Category	Secrecy levels	
Additional levels of Compartmentalization	A USAP behind another SAP or USAP, combined with the protection the private industry enjoys.	
	'Waved' Unacknowledged Special Access Programs / 'Deep Black Programs' *(details already completely invisible to congress and the president)*	
	Unacknowledged Special Access Programs / 'Black Programs'	
	(acknowledged) Special Access Programs	
	Top Secret Sensitive Compartmented Information (TS-SCI)	
Basic secrecy levels	Top Secret	NATO Cosmic Top Secret
	Secret	NATO Secret
	Confidential	NATO Confidential
Public or semi-public	For Official Use Only	NATO Restricted
	Unclassified	NATO Unclassified

And even in case the **National Security State** and proprietary privilege fails, there still seems to be at least one other (unverified) mechanism to protect the most sensitive projects from public exposure. This information comes from (many very credible) Disclosure Project witnesses (4), all of them claiming to have some kind of experience with these type of projects.

Some of these people, with no one in the project disputing it, are saying that certain **Black Programs** (USAPs) act as covers for UFO / ET related projects. This means that in an emergency situation a sensitive *Black* or *Deep Black Program* could be revealed to the public, while the program behind it remains undiscovered. In a 1997 speech, former astronaut **Edgar Mitchell** summarizes what *the Disclosure Project* is all about (5):

"I also think that the prevalence in the modern era of so many events - the sightings, the continual mutilation events, the so-called abduction events - that we are looking at likely reversed engineered technology in the hands of humans that are not under government control or any type of high level control...

So if there are back engineered technologies existing, they are probably in the hands of this group of individuals, formerly government, formerly perhaps intelligence, formerly, under private sector control with some sort of oversight by military or by government. But this (oversight) is likely no longer the case as a result of this access denied category that is now operating. I call it a clandestine group. The technology is not in our military arsenals anywhere in the world, but it does exist, and to me that's quite disconcerting."

According to the Disclosure Project some of black triangles have been developed in Unacknowledged Special Access Projects.
Screenshots taken from 'UFOs, The Footage Archives 1947-1997'.
Pictures of the Belgian sightings have been included as well as screenshot from 2 recent movies and a drawing of a witness.

A big questions that remains of course is how all these projects are **funded**. The official black budget of the **DoD** would be the most likely explanation, but there are 'indications' that the U.S. economy is being plundered for at least $1 trillion every year (yes, about 10% of GNP). Because no one is going to believe this without reading the full original sources, I cached all the mainstream news reports at the bottom of this article.

I extracted the following numbers from these reports:

Year	**Missing**	**Sources** (all cached at the bottom of this article)
1998	$3.4 trillion	Washington Times
1999	$2.3 trillion	Congressional meeting
2000	$1.1 trillion	Congressional meeting; Insight Magazine
2001	$2.3 trillion	CBS quoting Rumsfeld
2002	$1+ trillion	San Francisco Chronicle; CBS

According to financial expert **Catherine Austin Fitts** this has become possible due to the introduction of acts like the 1947 National Security Act and the 1949 CIA Act (6). Large New York banks like J.P. Morgan Chase and defense contractors like Lockheed Martin, who are running the systems of all the government departments, seem to be responsible for diverting and laundering billions of dollars every day from public and other undisclosed funds. I suggest you read all the sources that are provided for this article, because I sure haven't got any answers on this subject.

At the moment, I am wondering who is using who here? Is **J.P. Morgan Chase**, the core of the American part of the Anglo-American financial empire, being used as a milch cow to fund secret

projects of the most unimaginable magnitude? Or, in line with the NWO conspiracy theories, are the bankers of the Pilgrims Society themselves really the ones in control? Or is there some kind of mutual interest here, whereby these bankers fund the Black Projects, while technology and services from these Black Projects keeps them on top of the world? I guess anything is possible at this moment.

By the way, **USAPs** don't always have to involve the development of new cutting edge technology. In the following case a USAP is used as to a tool to circumvent national and international humanitarian laws. **Seymour Hersh**, 2004 (8):

> "**Rice** and **Rumsfeld** know what many others involved in the prisoner discussions did not -- that sometime in late 2001 or early 2002, the President had signed a top-secret finding, as required by law, authorizing the Defense Department to set up a specially recruited clandestine team of Special Forces operatives and others who would defy diplomatic niceties and international law and snatch -- or assassinate, if necessary -- identified 'high-value' Al Qaeda operatives anywhere in the world.
>
> Equally secret *interrogation centers* would be set up in allied countries where harsh treatments were meted out, unconstrained by legal limits of public disclosure. The program was hidden inside the Defense Department as an 'unacknowledged' special-access program, or **SAP**, whose operational details were known only to a few in the **Pentagon**, the **CIA** and the **White House**."

All I want at this point is the names of the people who are running all these projects. Check back in a couple of years or so.

National Industrial Security Program Operating Manual Supplement

The Under Secretary Of Defense

Washington D.C. 20301

2000

Defense Technical Information Center (DTIC):

DoD 5220.22-M-SUP-1

> **... g. Procedures for unacknowledged SAP security.**
> An unacknowledged SAP will require additional security training and briefings, beyond that required in the baseline. Additional requirements will be specified in the Contract Security Classification Specification and will address steps necessary to protect sensitive relationships, locations, and activities.
>
> **... 3102. Unacknowledged Special Access Programs (SAP).**
>
> Unacknowledged SAPs require a significantly greater degree of protection than acknowledged SAPs. Special emphasis should be placed on:
>
> a. Why the SAP is unacknowledged
> b. Classification of the SAP
> c. Approved communications system
> d. Approved transmission systems
> e. Visit procedures

f. Specific program guidance

... Unacknowledged Special Access Program.

A SAP with protective controls that ensures the existence of the Program is not acknowledged, affirmed, or made known to any person not authorized for such information. All aspects (e.g., technical, operational, logistical, etc.) are handled in an unacknowledged manner.

Endnotes

[1] Defense Technical Information Center (DTIC), 'National Industrial Security Program Operating Manual Supplement' (part of a (badly) scanned DOD manual)
[2] 1997, Senate Document 105-2, 'Report of the Commission on Protecting and Reducing Government Secrecy'
[3] January 5, 2000, Jane's Defense Weekly, 'In Search of the Pentagon's Billion Dollar Hidden Budgets'
[4] April 2001, Disclosure Project briefing document, USAP excerpts
[5] October 13, 1997, Las Vegas SUN / Associated Press Phoenix, 'Astronaut Says Aliens Have Landed' (includes a partial speech of Edgar Mitchell that was held at the conference)
[6] April 4, 2005, Coast to Coast AM, Catherine Austin Fitts talks for over 2 hours about the missing trillions and the U.S. government's black budget. (Fitts was assistant-secretary of Housing at HUD, managing director of Wall Street investment bank Dillon Read & Co., and helped to clean up the financial mess of Iran-Contra and the BCCI scandal)
[7] November 23, 2003, Michael E. Salla, 'The Black Budget Report: An Investigation into the CIA's 'Black Budget' and the Second Manhattan Project'
[8] 2004, Seymour M. Hersh, 'Chain of Command: The Road From 9/11 to Abu Ghraib' (book)

References to the missing annual trillions (no typo) in the **DOD** and other government agencies

[1] April 1, 1999, Washington Times, '$3,400,000,000,000 Of Taxpayers' Money Is Missing'
[2] November 6, 2000, Insight Magazine, 'Why Is $59 Billion Missing From HUD?'
[3] June 25, 2001, Insight Magazine, 'THE CABINET - Inside HUD's Financial Fiasco'
[4] September 3, 2001, Insight Magazine, 'Rumsfeld Inherits Financial Mess'
[5] September 28, 2001, Insight Magazine, 'Wasted Riches'
[6] January 29, 2002, CBS News, 'The War on Waste - Defense Department Cannot Account For 25% Of Funds — $2.3 Trillion'
[7] April 29, 2002, Insight Magazine, 'Government Fails Fiscal Fitness Test'
[8] May 18, 2003, San Francisco Chronicle, 'Military waste under fire $1 trillion missing -- Bush plan targets Pentagon accounting'
[9] May 19, 2003, CBS, 'Pentagon Fights For (Its) Freedom'
[10] May 22, 2003, The Guardian, 'So much for the peace dividend: Pentagon is winning the battle for a $400bn budget'
[11] June 28, 2003, NPR's Morning Edition, Congressman Dennis Kucinich mentions the missing trillions.
[12] April 6, 2004, USA Today, 'NASA costs can't be verified, GAO report says'
[13] March 2005, Senate Armed Services Committee, FY 2006 Defense Dept. Budget

(congresswoman Cynthia McKinney asks some hard questions)

Return to Black Budgets
Return to Temas / Sociopolitica

The Covert Organization Responsible for the UFO/ET Issue: PI-40

by **Steven Greer**, M.D.,
Director CSETI,
May 1996
from UFOEvidence Website

Summary:

PI-40 is a quasi-governmental, **USAPS** (*Unacknowledged Special Access Programs*) related, quasi-private entity operating internationally/transnationally. The majority of operations are centered in private industrial 'work for others' contract projects related to the understanding and application of *advanced extraterrestrial technologies*.

Related compartmentalized units, which are also USAPS, are involved in:

- disinformation
- public deception
- active disinformation
- so-called abductions and mutilations, reconnaissance and UFO tracking
- space-based weapons systems
- specialized liaison groups (for example to media, political leaders, the scientific community, the corporate world etc)

Think of this entity as a hybrid between government USAPS and private industry.

- Last code name related to me by reliable sources: **PI-40**
- Meaning of code name: **Unknown**

Description:

PI-40 consists primarily of mid-level USAPS-related military and intelligence operatives, USAPS or black units within certain high-tech corporate entities, and select liaisons within the international policy analysis community, certain religious groups, the scientific community and the media, among others. The identities of some of these entities and individuals are known to us, though most remain unidentified.

Approximately ⅓ to ½ or those comprising the decision-making body of PI-40 are now in favor of

a public disclosure of some type on this matter; these are, in general, the younger members who have less complicity in past excesses. The remaining members are opposed or ambivalent regarding a near-term disclosure.

Actual policy and decision-making seems to rest predominantly at this time in the private, civilian sector, as opposed to USAP-related military and intelligence officials, though some information indicates that there is significant relative autonomy in certain areas of operations. It is our current assessment that a rising degree of debate exists within PI-40 regarding certain covert operations and the advisability of a disclosure.

Many compartmentalized operations within 'black' or USAPS projects are structured so that those working on the task may be unaware that it is UFO/ET related. For example, some aspects of the so-called '*Star Wars*' effort, or *SDI*, are intended to target extraterrestrial spacecraft which come into close proximity to earth, but the vast majority of scientists and workers in the SDI program are unaware of this.

We have learned from three separate, corroborating sources that since the early 1990s, at least 2 extraterrestrial spacecraft have been targeted and destroyed by experimental space-based weapons systems.

The vast majority of political leaders, including,

- White House officials
- military leaders
- congressional leaders
- UN leaders
- other world leaders,

...are not routinely briefed on this matter. When and if inquiries are made, they are told nothing about the operations, nor is the existence of any operation confirmed to them. In general the nature of this covert entity ensures that such leaders do not even know to whom such' inquiries should be addressed.

International cooperation exists to a wide extent, though some, witnesses state that certain countries, particularly **China**, have aggressively pursued somewhat *independent agendas*.

Major bases of operations, apart from widely diversified private sites, include

- Edwards Air Force Base in California
- Nellis Air Force Base in Nevada, particularly S4 and adjacent facilities
- Los Alamos New Mexico
- Fort Huachuca Arizona (Army Intelligence Headquarters)
- the Redstone Arsenal in Alabama
- a relatively new, expanding underground facility accessible only by air in a remote area of Utah, among others

Additional facilities and operations centers exist in a number of other countries, including:

- the United Kingdom
- Australia
- Russia

Numerous agencies have deep cover, black, USAPS related units involved with these operations, including:

- the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO)
- the National Security Agency (NSA)
- the CIA

- the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA)
- the Air Force Office of Special Investigations (AFOSI)
- Naval Intelligence
- Army Intelligence
- Air Force Intelligence
- the FBI
- and others...

An even more extensive list of private, civilian and corporate entities have significant involvement.

The majority of scientific, technical and advanced technology operations are centered in the civilian industrial and research firms. Significant - and lethal - security is provided by private contractors.

The majority of personnel as well as the leadership of most if not all of these agencies and private groups are uninvolved and unaware of these compartmentalized, unacknowledged operations. For this reason, sweeping accusations related to any particular agency or corporate entity are wholly unwarranted. *'Plausible deniability'* exists at many levels. Moreover, specialization and compartmentalization allows a number of operations to exist without those involved knowing that their task is related to the UFO/ET subject.

Both positive inducements to cooperate and penalties for violating secrecy are extraordinary. A senior military source has related to us that at least 10,000 people have received $1 million or more each to ensure their cooperation, over the past few decades.

Regarding penalties, we know of more than one credible case where individuals have had their families threatened should they break the code of silence, and we have learned of two recent alleged '*suicides*' at a private contract industrial firm which occurred after the victims began to violate secrecy on a reverse-engineering project related to ET technology.

Funding:

A senior congressional investigator has privately related to us that 'black budget' funds apparently are used for this and similar operations, which are USAPS.

This black budget involves conservatively $10 billion, and may exceed $80 billion per year. The amount dedicated to the UFO/ET operation specifically is unknown at this time. Additionally, significant funds are derived from overseas sources and private and institutional sources. Amounts deriving from these activities are also unknown by us.

This is part of what we know at this time. Obviously, there are more questions than answers here, and what is unknown exceeds what is known. Nevertheless, we have, I believe, made significant and historic advances in understanding how this entity operates. I have presented this general assessment to a number of important military, political and policy institute figures, and was surprised that it was regarded as quite accurate and in agreement with independent assessments arrived at separately by them.

But the larger question is why? As in life in general, the what's, who's and how's are always easier than the whys. Why the continued secrecy and deception?

I am reluctant to go too much further out on this limb, because here we get into questions related to ultimate motive and purpose, which is always a rather squishy area, ill-defined in the best of

cases. And this, I am afraid, is no ordinary matter, and the emotions, motives and purpose behind such extraordinary and high-stakes actions are likely complex and dissonant. Indeed, such motives are likely a very mixed bag, ranging from the initially noble and well-intentioned, to the depraved.

Sen. **Barry Goldwater** told me in 1994 that the secrecy surrounding the ET subject was "a damn mistake then and a damn mistake now...". I am inclined to agree with the senator here, but the drive for secrecy was not and is not altogether rooted in stupidity. Rather, I see it rooted in fear and a lack of trust.

While I generally dislike psyche-babble, I believe the psychology of all of this is important. It is my belief that secrecy, especially *extreme secrecy* of this degree, is always a symptom of illness. If you have secrets in your family, it is a sickness, born out of fear, insecurity and distrust. This, I feel, can be extended to communities, companies, and societies. Ultimately, the drive for secrecy is a symptom of a deeper malaise derived from a fundamental lack of trust, and an abundance of fear and insecurity.

In the case of UFOs/ET, the early days of the 1940s and 1950s were, I sense, a time of fear bordering on panic. We had just emerged from a devastating world war, and unleashed the horror of nuclear weapons. The USSR was expanding its empire, and arming itself to the teeth with bigger and deadlier nuclear weapons. And they were beating us in the race into space.

Now along comes extraterrestrial spacecraft, which are retrieved along with deceased (and one living) life form. Panic. Fear. Confusion.

Countless unanswered questions arise, all tinged with fear.

- Why are they here?
- How will the public react?
- How can we secure their technology - and keep it from our mortal enemies?
- How can we tell the people that the most powerful air force in the world cannot control its airspace?
- What will happen to religious belief! To the Economic order? To Political stability?
- To the keepers of current technology?
- To....

It is my opinion that the early days of secrecy: were predictable, even understandable, and possibly even justifiable.

But as the decades rolled by, and especially with the *end of the Cold War*, fear alone does not fully explain the secrecy. After all, 1996 is not 1946 - we have been to space, landed on the moon, detected planets around other star systems, found the building blocks of life in far-away space, and about 50% of the population believe the UFOs are real. And the soviet empire has collapsed.

I believe two other significant factors are at play now: Greed and control, and the inertia of decades of secrecy.

Greed and control are easily understood: Imagine being involved with a project unraveling and then applying advanced extraterrestrial technology. The power and economic impact - and thus value - of such technology exceeds the combined significance of the internal combustion engine, electricity, the computer chip and all forms of telecommunications. We are talking about the *technology of the next millennium*. You think the computer/information age revolution is big? Fasten your seat belts, because down the road - sooner or later - will be the non-linear, zero point technological revolutions based on advanced ET technologies.

No wonder the corporate, military-industrial complex interest and secrecy exceeds even that of the government related USAPS. The formula for *Coca Cola* has nothing on this.

The bureaucratic inertia of large secret operations is yet another matter. After decades of operations, and of lies, public deceptions and worse, how does such a group unravel all the webs it has weaved? There is a certain addictive allure to secret power for some types of people; they are charged by having and knowing secrets. And there is the specter of a sort of *cosmic Watergate*, with all manner of people calling for this head or that. It becomes easier to maintain the status quo, something all bureaucracies are adept at doing.

And even now there is fear. Not just fear of being exposed in *the age of Watergate*, this-gate and that-gate, but a rather xenophobic and primitive fear of the unknown. Who are these humanoids, why are they here; how dare they enter our airspace without our permission! Humanity has a long tradition of fearing - and hating - that which is different, unknown, from elsewhere. Witness the still-rampant racial, ethnic, religious, and nationalistic prejudice and hatred which ravage the world of humanity. There is an almost ingrained xenophobic response to the unknown and that which is different. And it is certain that the ETs are more different from us than, say, protestants are from catholics in Ireland.

I once asked a physicist involved with military and intelligence operations related to UFOs why we were attempting to destroy these spacecraft with advanced space-based weapons. He immediately became agitated and said,

> "Those cowboys running this thing are so arrogant, so out of control, that they view any entry by a UFO into our air space as an offense worthy of a hostile response. And they are going to get us into an inter-planetary conflict if we are not careful ..."

And so it goes. Fear. Fear of the unknown. Greed and control. Institutional Inertia. These are a few of what I see as the current animating forces driving the continue secrecy of PI-40.

But where to from here? How to transform this situation from extreme secrecy to disclosure?

There is an old Chinese proverb which says,

> "Unless we change directions, we are likely to end up where we are going."

How true. And where we are going in this area is immensely dangerous. Extreme secrecy, especially on something this far-reaching and important, undermines democracy, subverts the constitution, concentrates enormous technological power in the hands of the unelected few and puts the entire planet in harms way. This must end.

CSETI Project Starlight has been working for nearly 3 years to collect evidence, identify current and former government, military, intelligence and corporate witnesses, and brief various world leaders. Much has been accomplished, with no paid staff, no significant funding and the dedication and volunteer efforts of a persistent team.

But much remains to be done.

Here is a partial list:

> In June of 1995, we convened a meeting of important military and government witnesses from the US and Russia, and we all signed a letter asking President Clinton to issue an executive order permitting such witnesses to speak without penalty or retribution. I suggest that the Administration, in cooperation with Congress, sponsor open hearings where these witnesses, who now number over 2 dozen, could openly testify to what they know about the UFO/ET matter.

This would constitute a definitive disclosure, I assure you. In this regard, you can help in two ways :

1. Write the President and ask that he issue an executive order permitting these witnesses to safely come forward, and at the same time write your Senator and Congressman and request that they sponsor open hearings where these witnesses may speak.
2. Contact me immediately if you or someone you know may be a current or former government, military or corporate witness. We have protective measures in place, and the more witnesses we have, the stronger the case - and the greater the margin of safety for all concerned. Please help us if you can.

The international community and the United Nations should similarly hold open hearings on this matter. We have witnesses from all over the world, and ideally, an international disclosure and evidence gathering effort should begin immediately.

The world community should not sit by passively, thus abdicating responsibility to secret operations. CSETI has for 5 years been involved in a citizens diplomacy effort, and made significant breakthroughs in developing protocols to contact these extraterrestrial visitors. Rather than passively watching this as some distant 'phenomenon', we should attempt to establish communication with these life forms, and begin the early stages of an open inter-planetary relationship. If you are interested in learning more about how you can be involved in such a research and diplomacy effort, contact us.

Lastly, we must be prepared to forgive.

There is nothing to be gained by calling for severe retribution for those involved with either current or past secrecy. Many may have felt they were doing the right thing at the time, and even currently. We do not need a *cosmic Watergate*, and we must collectively renounce it. We should be willing to look to the moment and to the future, and forgive the past. There is precedent for this: In the early days of the Clinton Administration, there were sweeping disclosures about past excesses and crazy experiments within the Department of Energy, and the former Atomic Energy Commission.

We learned of plutonium being put on the oatmeal of kids in orphanages, of deliberate radiation releases in populated areas to see 'what would happen', and so forth. This truth came out, and the world did not end. Nobody had to go to jail. The government did not collapse, and the sky did not fall. Let us move forward, with some real compassion and forgiveness, and begin the next century anew.

Ultimately, if the people will lead, the leaders will follow. Courage, vision and perseverance are needed to transform this situation, and create a time of openness, trust and to lay the foundation for both global and inter-planetary peace. If our leaders currently lack this courage and vision, then we must manifest it for them. The stakes are too high to look the other way while our future is stolen from us.

The future of life on earth, and our place in the cosmos, are at risk.

Together, let us work to secure it, for our children and our children's children.

Return to MJ-12
Return to Steven Greer

Return to Temas / Sociopolitica
Return to The Saga of Flying Objects
Return to Extraterrestrial Technology And
Reverse Engineering

3.5 PROJECTS AND FACILITIES RELATED TO THE UFO/EXTRATERRESTRIAL MATTER

Copyright 1998 Steven M. Greer M.D, Prepared for Congress, 30 August 1996

EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE AND RELATED FACILITIES

Government Facilities:

- Edwards AFB
- Haystack Butte
- China Lakes
- George AFB
- Norton AFB
- Table Top Mountain Observatory (NASA)
- Blackjack Control
- Aerospace Facilities
- Northrop "Anthill" (Tejon Ranch)
- McDonnald Douglas Llano Plant
- Lockheed-Martin Helendale Plant
- Phillips Labs (North Edwards facility)

THE NELLIS COMPLEX

- Area 51/S4
- Pahute Mesa and Area 19
- Groom Lake

NEW MEXICO FACILITIES

- Los Alamos National Laboratories
- Kirtland Air Force Base
- Sandia National Laboratories (SNL), Defense Nuclear Agency
- Phillips Labs
- Manzano Mountain Weapons Storage Facility, and underground complex
- Coyote Canyon Test Site (N. end of Manzano)
- White Sands Complex

ARIZONA

- Fort Huachuca, underground storage facility, NSA and Army Intelligence complex

- near Ft. Huachuca underground storage of extraterrestrial spacecraft and previously
- autopsied extraterrestrial life forms

Others

- Utah underground complex southwest of Salt Lake City, accessible only by air
- Redstone Arsenal underground complex Alabama
- Lawrence Livermore Labs
- Cheyenne Mountain Colorado Deep Space Network, dedicated console for tracking UFOs

US Government Agencies with Current or Past Involvement

(Activities are compartmentalized into super-secret USAPS -Unacknowledged Special Access Projects, which means that they are not acknowledged to anyone, even those senior in the chain of command.)

- NRO (National Reconnaissance Office)
- NSA (National Security Agency)
- CIA
- Military Intelligence divisions (Army, Air Force, Navy)
- Air Force Office of Special Investigations (AFOSI)
- DARPA
- FBI
- Space Commands
- others

Private Corporate Entities Believed To Be Involved

- Northrup Aerospace
- Boeing Aerospace
- Lockheed Martin (various facilities including Denver research center)
- BDM
- E Systems
- EG&G
- Wackenhut Corp.
- Village Supercomputing, Phoenix AZ
- Phillips Labs
- McDonnell Douglas Corp.
- TRW
- Rockwell International
- Booz-Allen and Hamilton, Inc.
- MITRE Corp.
- SAIC (Science Applications International, Inc.)
- Bechtel Corp.
- others

3.6 TESTIMONY THAT EXPLAINS THE SECRECY

Brigadier General Stephen Lovekin: Army National Guard Reserves

"But what happened was that Eisenhower got sold out. Without him knowing it, he lost control of what was going on with the entire UFO situation. In his last address to the nation, I think he was telling us that the Military Industrial Complex would stick you in the back if you were not totally vigilant. And, I think that he felt like he had not been vigilant. I think he felt like he trusted too many people. And, Eisenhower was a trusting man. He was a good man. And I think that he realized that all of a sudden this matter is going into the control of corporations that could very well act to the detriment of this country.

"This frustration, from what I can remember, went on for months. He realized that he was losing control of the UFO subject. He realized that the phenomenon or whatever it was that we were faced with was not going to be in the best hands. As far as I can remember, that was the expression that was used, "It is not going to be in the best hands." That was a real concern. And so it has turned out to be…

"It had been discussed with me on numerous occasions what could happen to me militarily if I discussed this. I would say that the government has done as good a job enforcing secrecy through the installation of abject fear as they have done with anything within the memory of modern man. I really believe they have done a job.

"One older officer discussed with me what possibly could happen if there was a revelation. He was talking about being erased and I said, 'Man, what do you mean erased?' And, he said, 'Yes, you will be erased-disappear." And I said, "How do you know all this?' And he said, 'I know. Those threats have been made and carried out. Those threats started way back in 1947. The Army Air Force was given absolute control over how to handle this. This being the biggest security situation that this country has ever dealt with and there have been some erasures…'

"I don't care what kind of a person you are. I don't care how strong or courageous you are. It would be a very fearful situation because from what Matt [this older officer] said, 'They will go after not only you. They will go after your family.' Those were his words. And, so I can only say that the reason that they have managed to keep it under wraps for so long is through fear. They are very selective about how they pull someone out to make an example of. And I know that that has been done."

Merle Shane McDow: US Navy Atlantic Command

"These two gentlemen began to question me about this event. They were being pretty rough about it, to be honest with you. I remember literally putting my hands up and saying, 'Wait a minute fellows. I am on your side. Just a minute.'Because they were not really nice. They were very intimidating and made it quite clear to the point that nothing that was seen, heard, or witnessed, that transpired was to leave this building. 'You are not to say a word about it to your co-workers. And off base, you just forget everything that you may have seen or heard concerning this. It didn't happen…'"

Lt. Col. Charles Brown: US Air Force (Retired)

"It is sort of strange but we send people to prison, we send people to their death because of eyewitness accounts of crimes. Our legal system is based on that to a large degree. Yet in my following of unusual aerial phenomena for the past 50 years, there seems to be some reason to discredit very viable and very reputable witnesses when they say something is unidentified…

"I do know that there are agencies of our Government that can manipulate data. And you can create or recreate [whatever you want]. Craft, intelligently operated craft, have basically violated our laws of physics on this planet. And they have done that for a long time. The fact that the Government at this point -- I know we have been investigating since 1947 -- has not come up with an answer, to me indicates that there is something seriously wrong. Are we this incompetent in science? I don't think so. Are we this incompetent in intelligence? I know we are not this incompetent in intelligence. Now, Project Blue Book, when it was closed by Dr. Condon's group, I have every reason to believe that this was a total deliberate whitewash….

"UFO's have been investigated for an extended period of time and the general public is not being made aware, fully aware – but are given only bits and pieces, programmed responses and things like that."

"Dr. B":

"I know that some people I worked with did disappear on certain programs and were never heard from again. They just disappeared. There has been evidence of that all through my work. You know, that people go out on projects [and disappear]. But [to protect myself from this] I wouldn't go any further on a project because I could see something strange coming. So, a lot of people have disappeared you know, that are higher up."

Lance Corporal Jonathan Weygandt: US Marine Corps

"'You weren't supposed to be there.' 'You are not supposed to see this.' 'You are going to be dangerous if we let you go.' I thought that they were going to kill me, really…

"They had a Lieutenant Colonel from the Air Force and he did not identify himself. And he told me, 'If we just took you out in the jungle, they would never find you out there.' I didn't want to test him to see if he would really do that so I just said, 'Yeah.' And, he said, 'You have got to sign these papers. You never saw this.' I 'don't exist' and 'this situation never happened.' And if you tell anybody, you will just come up missing…

"They are yelling at me and hollering and cursing. 'You didn't see anything. We will do you and your whole goddamn family.'

"It was basically that for about eight or nine hours… 'We are going to take you off in a helicopter and we are going to kick your ass out in the jungle and we are going to end you…"

"These different agencies are on their own. They don't obey the law. They are rogue. Do I think that this is a project that goes up through the government and everyone has a piece in it? No. I think these guys operate on their own and no one knows what they do. It is so easy to do today. And there is no oversight, no control. They just do whatever they want…

"Lethal, deadly force has been used. For those of you who don't know, I know marine snipers and I have heard other guys talk about it and I've heard that these guys go on the streets and they stalk people and they kill them. I know that the Army Airborne snipers do the same thing. They use Delta Force to go grab these people and silence them by killing them."

Maj. George A. Filer, III: US Air Force (ret.)

> "At times I used to carry nuclear weapons. In other words, I was mentally fit to carry nuclear weapons, but I'm not mentally fit if I see a UFO. This criticism and this ridicule have done more to keep the story coming out than almost anything else."

Nick Pope: British Ministry of Defense Official

> "I believe that governments and the military, and indeed private researchers, politicians- whoever- should place everything in the public domain on this issue. Governments can't, I think, have it both ways. You cannot say on the one hand, as the party line often goes, that UFOs are of no defense significance, and then on the other keep back some of the data.
>
> "You simply can't do that. You have to have it one way or the other. And if, as governments consistently say when the politicians probe on this issue or when the media inquire, that there's really nothing to worry about, then okay, let's see all the data."

Larry Warren: US Air Force, Security Officer

> "We were gone over with a Geiger counter and there was one return on one of the guys, and something was taken out of his pocket. This guy was removed very quickly. And, I will swear on my life, I never saw him again. He was removed. This happened to a lot of people. It led to a suicide that the Air Force is responsible for. This is a real person with a real name…
>
> "We were brought in and there were sheets on top of the law enforcement desk. There were about 10 of us. And there were one, two, three, four, five, six, seven stacks of documents, pre-typed. One was a pre-typed statement, all generic, of what we saw -- which was not what we saw. It said we were off-duty and saw only unknown lights flipping amongst the trees. I clearly remember that. I said, what if we don't sign this, Major Zigler? And, he says, you have no choice. And, he says, I have no choice but to ask you to do this…
>
> "Two people came up behind each of us, and I do remember someone heading toward him, and I heard the sound of what sounded like an aerosol. And, I went black. My nose ran profusely and my chest got tight. I, obviously, was not getting into the car properly, so I was beaten, literally hit in the ribs and pushed… Anyway, I have 20 minutes of recall and I'm gone for a day. And, it's established with other people. People said I was on emergency leave or on leave or off the base. But I was just under the base. And, there were other personnel down there.
>
> …I had marks, by the way, from an IV, or something, when I came out of there. I had the bruise and I had a bandage. I will admit that. That's for real. I had it. I'm terrified to know or think of what might have happened…
>
> "The only reason I have my records is because I was advised to steal some of them, by an Air Force Colonel, because he said they would vaporize you. He said, they are going to fireproof you. I was looked at, almost like a Frank Serpico kind of guy. I was not a team player because I was talking to everyone… religious. I respect that, but we had nothing in common. He was a nice guy. And, they did not do anything to help us…"

Sgt. Clifford Stone: US Army

"During the discussion of UFO's, the question, ultimately, is going to come up, can any government keep secrets, let alone the U.S. Government? And the answer to that is unequivocally yes. But one of the greatest weapons the intelligence community has at their disposal is a predisposition by the American people, the American politicians and the debunkers -- people who wish to try to debunk UFO information. They immediately come out and say, oh, we can't keep secrets, we can't keep secrets. Well, the truth is, yes, we can.

"The National Recognizance Office remained secret for many, many years. The mere existence of the NSA remained secret. The development of the atomic weapon remained secret until once you exploded one you eventually had to tell some people what was going on.

"And we are conditioned by our own paradigms not to accept the possibility or probability of a highly advanced intelligent civilization coming here to visit us. You have evidence in the form of highly credible reports of objects being seen, of the entities inside these objects being seen. Yet, we look for a prosaic explanation and we throw out the bits and pieces of the evidence that doesn't meet our paradigm. So it is a self-keeping secret. You can conceal it in plain sight. It is political suicide to go and start hitting up intelligence agencies to get this information released. So, most of your members of Congress, and I know I've worked with a lot of them along that line, will balk and try not to do it. I can name you three members of Congress that were point blank asked to have a congressional inquiry on what happened here at Roswell…

"We have got to get the documentation as it exists in the Government files. We have got to get it released before it ultimately is destroyed. A good example is the Blue Fly and Moon Dust files. I had classified documents the Air Force acknowledged. When I got members of Congress to help me open up more files, they were immediately destroyed and I can prove this.

"Somewhere along the line, they may see that material and realize there is some very highly sensitive information that would have a damning effect upon the national security of United States should it become compromised. It needs to be further protected, to insure that there is only a limited access to that information to a small number of people. So small you can put them on a list of paper, on a piece of paper, and list them by name. Thus, you have the special access programs. The controls that were supposed to be put on the special access programs are not there. When Congress did their review of the way we protect documents, and the way we go ahead and implement our secrecy programs, they found that you had special access programs within special access programs -- that is was essentially impossible to keep control of them all by Congress. And, I'm telling you right now, it is essentially impossible to keep control of them all.

"When it comes to UFO's, the same criteria applies. Therefore, only a small nucleus within the intelligence community, numbering less than a hundred- no, I'd suggest less than 50- control all that information. It is not subject to congressional review or oversight at all. So, Congress needs to go ahead and ask the hard questions and convene a hearing."

Master Sgt. Dan Morris: US Air Force, NRO Operative

"I became part of a group that would investigate, gather the information, and in the beginning it was still under the Blue Book, Snowbird and different covert programs. I would go interview people who claimed they had seen something and try to convince them they hadn't seen something or that they were hallucinating. Well, if that didn't work,

another team would come in and give all the threats. And threaten them and their family and so on and so forth. And they would be in charge of discrediting them, making them look foolish and so on and so forth. Now if that didn't work, then there was another team that put an end to that problem, one way or another."

A.H.: Boeing Aerospace Employee

"A CNN reporter in Washington, D.C., the second time that Gorbachev came to America, was able to interview Gorbachev and his wife. When they got out on the street they drove the security detail up the wall. And a CNN reporter asked Gorbachev 'Do you think we should get rid of all our nuclear weapons?' And his wife stepped in and she said, no, I don't think we should get rid of all our nuclear weapons because of alien spacecraft.

"Now CNN put this story on for the half hour, on CNN headline news; I heard this and I jumped up and put a blank tape in to record the next half-hour. Well, that story disappeared and you know who intercepted that. It was the CIA that got involved with that, because I know that they were monitoring CNN and all international headlines at that time. They squashed that, but I heard it. And this tells me that my information is correct about Ronald Reagan, from my NSA source. The secrecy is just total overkill as far as I'm concerned. And the Congress needs to know about this information…

"He said that we're trying to get a lid on this to try to minimize the sightings and quell the news media and the witnesses that are reporting these sightings to the news media. The Air Force wanted to push this thing under the rug and continue to research it and just get a handle on it. He confirmed that the Air Force wanted to steer the news media off on some crazy idea that these sightings were created by college pranks and balloons and meteorological problems…

"What he told me regarding the security ramifications were that if their military personnel talked about this they could be court marshaled or at least threatened to be court marshaled to get him to back down. Other intimidations would be to hold their paychecks back, transfer them to other bases where a lot of people would not want to go to, like Alaska…

"Basically, these projects were controlled by the Majestic 12 group, which is no longer called MJ12. I'm trying to find out the new name of this group. My contact that worked at Area 51 knows the name of the group, but he's refusing to tell me the name. Basically it's an oversight group intermingled with the National Security Council and the National Security Planning Group in Washington, D.C. There is a group called the National Security Planning Group that overseas everything. And Majestic 12 is intermingled with these people, the National Security Planning Group.

"They have full control. They alert the President of what's taking place and he either authorizes or just says, hey, you guys go at it. They have full control. They have no Congressional oversight whatsoever. They answer to nobody, except for the President of the United States. But they are trying to push even that aside, away from the President, from what I understand.

"The Presidents no longer have that much control over these groups anymore. It's like a separate entity."

Officer Alan Godfrey: British Police

"I was absolutely amazed at what happened after that. My life just turned upside down in an instant. From being a happy go lucky chap, within a space of six months I was put through hell and turned into one of the most horrible persons you could ever imagine coming across. Purely through harassment, stress, victimization, you name it, I had it."

Sgt. Karl Wolfe: US Air Force

"I didn't want to look at it any longer than that, because I felt that my life was in jeopardy. Do you understand what I'm saying? I would have loved to have looked at it longer, I would have loved to have had copies. I would love to have said more about it, discussed it more, but I knew I couldn't. I knew the young fellow who was sharing this was really, really overstepping his bounds at that point.

"I felt that he just needed somebody to talk to. He hadn't discussed it, couldn't discuss it, and he wasn't doing it for any ulterior motive other than the fact that I think he had the weight of this thing on him and it was distressing to him…

"I knew that I couldn't go anyplace for at least five years without telling the State Department where I was, after I left the military. Any time I traveled I had to notify and get permission, even in the United States. They had to know where I was all the time. As an example, if we went to Vietnam there was always someone there with us, with a gun, ready to annihilate us basically if we should fall into the hands of the enemy. They didn't want the enemy to get us; we would be killed instead.

"So we knew we were operating under these sort of conditions. Your life was in jeopardy all the time, should you fall into the wrong hands. So we were aware of that. I was told when I left that I would be investigated on a regular basis to make sure that I wasn't involved in any peculiar activities that didn't suit the government's needs."

Mrs. Donna Hare: NASA Employee

"There was a point in time when I had some people come out and tell me I shouldn't talk about this. They didn't threaten to kill me but I got the message I shouldn't talk about it. But I'd already talked about it so much it didn't really matter anymore. And like I said at the [1997] congressional briefings, I really started feeling like this topic was like sex. You know, everybody knew about it but nobody talked about in mixed company. I'm waiting to tell more whenever there's a congressional hearing where I could be protected. I trust Dr. Greer. I feel he's done everything he said he would do as far as protection, secrecy of what I give him, for now. I want it to come out when it's necessary and proper and can do some good. I don't want people going around that are trying to get rid of these people or hurting them or challenging them or making them so frightened they move away-like this one particular man I know of who has just disappeared off the face of the Earth. This one man, he has disappeared. I just don't want that."

Mr. John Maynard: DIA Official

"Of corporations involved in this matter, Atlantic Research Corporation is one of the big ones. So it's not very often heard about. It's an insider beltway bandit, if you want to call it that very low profile, mostly has all of its work done within Intelligence. TRW, Johnson Controls, Honeywell: All of them at some point or another became involved with the Intelligence field. Certain works, activities were contracted out to them. Atlantic Research was one of them -way back. These are entities that were created out of people in the Pentagon to become a 'beltway bandit' -- received projects, grants, and monies to do

certain projects that were so highly classified and compartmentalized that you know only about four people would know what was going on. So it was that tightly controlled."

Dr. Robert Wood: McDonnell Douglas Aerospace Engineer

"As you may know, when you get cleared for one of these classified programs you wear your special badge and you know you can talk to anybody who's in the room with a lot of candor and it feels like that's ones psychological group- there's a lot of camaraderie that builds up. And you had access to special libraries. So one of the things that we could do is go up to the library that the Air Force ran and sort of paw through top- secret material. Since I was interested in UFOs, when I had some usual business to take care of, I'd also look in their library to see what they had on UFOs. And for about a year I was getting quite a few hits on the subject about various reports. Then all of a sudden, the whole subject material vanished. The entire classification for the subject just vanished. The librarian in our group that I was working with said he'd been in that vault for twenty years and knew exactly how things were normally done. He said, this is remarkable. He said, I've never seen that before, you just don't have a whole subject vanish out from under you. He said, I think there is something there that you hit on…

"In the meantime, there was one other thing that came about as a result of my association with Jim McDonald. I liked the guy, he was really an energetic physicist and wouldn't let any grass grow under his feet. When he got a case he would dig his teeth into it and present an overwhelmingly convincing story to professional societies. He would talk to the American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics and the American Physical Society, and I happened to be members of both. So whenever he was in town I would pick him up, escort him, made sure he felt welcome.

"So once when I was traveling through Tucson, where he lived, I stopped- I had a two-hour layover to catch an airplane -- and he came out to the airport to have a beer with me. I said, 'What's new, Jim?' He said, 'I think I've got it.' I said, 'What do you think you got?' He said, 'I think I got the answer.' I said, 'What is it?' He said, 'I can't tell you yet. I have got to be sure.' It was six weeks after that that he tried to shoot himself. A couple months after that he finally died.

"Knowing what I think I now suspect about the skills of our counterintelligence people, I think we had the capacity to convince him to do it himself. I think that's what happened…

"Clearly in order to have effective control of this subject, you have to control it at all levels and the most obvious level is the media. So you have to look at all the kinds of media there are, the movies, the magazines, and of course in the early days that's all it is, newspapers and movies and magazines. Now we have the Internet and video and all those other sorts of things. But as the technology has blossomed in these other avenues, the people worrying about this control have also just moved into those avenues right along with them. So every time a new avenue comes up they have a new counterpoint."

Glen Dennis: NM UFO Crash Witness

"One of the MPs took me aside and he just said, look mister, you don't go and start any. Nothing happened down here. And he said, if you do you know there'd be real serious problems. The way my character was at that time, I just said, I'm a civilian and you can go to hell. And that's when he said, you may be the one going to hell. He said, somebody would be picking my bones out of the sand if I talked."

Sgt. Leonard Pretko: US Air Force

"In the military they do ridicule you and I was ridiculed a few times about these UFO events. I was told that I would never make Master Sergeant if I brought this crap up again. My superior said, 'If you keep this crap up you will never make Master Sergeant. You will get orders for Tech but you will never make Master Sergeant. They will force you out of the military.'"

Dr. Roberto Pinotti: Italian UFO expert

"Probably there are, in every part of the world, invisible links with a definite invisible college that is keeping this secret. They are dealing with this subject from the standpoint of research secretly in order to have gains and technologies to be applied in a various ways. The UFO problem is not only a scientific problem, it is also an intelligence problem.

"This is the second important face of the UFO reality. When we begin to understand this we may understand a lot of things, because all this has to do with power. Power everywhere, in every country, with every government, with every situation."

Dr. Paul Czysz: McDonnell Douglas Career Engineer

"The black budget world is like trying to describe Casper the friendly ghost. You might see a cartoon of him but you don't know how big he is, you don't know where his funding comes from, you don't know how many there are because of the compartmentalization and the oath that people have to take. I know people today that worked on one of the things that I worked on, and if you asked them about it --even if it is being discussed on the Internet -- they would say no, I have no idea what you're talking about. They're in their seventies now, but they still absolutely would never admit that they even know what you're talking about. You have no idea, but it's probably larger than you think."

Astronaut Edgar Mitchell:

"But it has been the subject of disinformation in order to deflect attention and to create confusion so the truth doesn't come out. Disinformation is simply another method of stonewalling. And that's been used consistently for the last 50 years or so: Weather balloons over Roswell as opposed to a crashed craft of some sort. That is disinformation. We've seen that for 50 years. And it's the best way to hide something…

"Whatever activity is going on, to the extent that it is a clandestine group, a quasi-Government group, a quasi-private group, it is without any type, as far as I can tell, of high level Government oversight. And that is a great concern."

John Callahan: FAA Head of Accidents and Investigations

"…When they got done, they actually swore all these other guys in there that this never took place. We never had this meeting. And this was never recorded…

"This was one of the guys from the CIA. Okay? That they were never there and this never happened. At the time I said, well I don't know why you are saying this. I mean, there was something there and if it's not the stealth bomber, then you know, it's a UFO. And if it's a UFO, why wouldn't you want the people to know? Oh, they got all excited over that. You don't even want to say those words. He said this is the first time they ever had 30 minutes of radar data on a UFO. And they are all itching to get their hands onto the data and to find out what it is and what really goes on. He says if they come out and told the American public that they ran into a UFO out there, it would cause panic across

the country. So therefore, you can't talk about it. And they are going to take all this data…

"Well when they read the reports that came through the FAA decided it had to protect themselves -- you can't say you saw a target, even though this is what he said. So they made him change his report to say 'position symbols', which makes it sound like it wasn't really a target. Well if it's not a target then a lot of the other position symbols that we are separating [on radar] aren't targets either. And when I read that, I thought oh, there is something fishy here, that somebody is worried about something or other and they are trying to cover up.

"When the CIA told us that this never happened and we never had this meeting, I believe it was because they didn't want the public to know that this was going on. Normally we would put out some type of a news release that such and such happened…

"Well, I've been involved in a lot of cover-ups with the FAA. When we gave the presentation to the Reagan staff I was behind the group that was there. And when they were speaking to the people in the room, they had all those people swear that this never happened. But they never had *me* swear it never happened. And it always bothered me that we have these things going on and when you see something or you hear something on the radio or TV, the news, that it's put down as it's not there. I have a hard time saying nothing."

"NORAD [North American Air Defense Command] knows about it. They had called NORAD. The senior NCO pulled me to the side and said that NORAD knows about it — that's the only people we notify. We don't talk about this. We don't tell anybody about this. The people that know, know. We just watch, see what happens, and that's it. That's our job. I insisted there has to be a report filed or something filed, you know? And he said that there is a report that you can file — it's about an inch thick, and the first two pages are about the sighting. The rest of it is basically a psychological profile of you, your family, your bloodlines, everything.

"When the Air Force goes through it, they can discredit you completely by either saying that [you were] on drugs, or your mother was a communist, or anything to discredit you. You'd never get a promotion, and [you'd] spend the next three and one-half years up at the North Pole, living in a tent, checking the weather balloons. You know — no hope for promotion. So, the message was pretty loud and clear: you just shut-up and don't say anything to anybody…

"Another experience I had happened on third shift. I was on the radar, and NORAD called me and informed me that there was a UFO coming up the California coast and it would be in my area pretty soon.

"I said what do you want me to do? And they said, "Nothing, just watch it, don't write it down." We have a log book in which we are supposed to keep track of anything out of the ordinary. But they said, "Don't log it or anything, just watch it. We are just letting you know — heads up." NORAD was well aware, obviously, that these UFOs were around, and the action of the people when I first saw the UFO on radar was as if it happens quite often."

Michael Smith: US Air Force Radar Controller

"The government, they cover up. They don't want anybody talking about it. But this is such remarkable technology. These people come from who knows where. I would think you'd want everybody to know…

"On a personal note, after the first event happened in Oregon, I came home on leave and told my Dad about it. He was red, white, and blue through and through--an old WWII hero and all that, and very patriotic. I was explaining to him about these UFOs that we routinely see out there, and he said, 'No, the Government says that there are no UFOs.' I'm saying, Dad, I've seen these on radar with my own eyes. And he says, come on, the Government would never lie to him. You know? But here's his son; I would never lie to him.

"So, he just didn't know what to do. It wasn't until years later, until after Watergate, that he said, 'Hey, sit down and tell me about this. The Government is lying to me about a little thing like Watergate, so obviously they are out lying about something big.'

"It's a Government cover-up that doesn't need to be here any more. There is no more Cold War. I believe the same thing Dr. Greer does, that the technology they have could enable us to stop burning our fossil fuels and stop the damage to the ozone, etc. These people have technologies — they must have something. And the Government knows about it. They have these aliens, they have these spacecraft, they have this technology, all this. There's a lot of back-engineered technology, that's pretty obvious. Who are they to cover this up when other Governments are coming forward, admitting, and showing their files — why isn't our Government?"

Franklin Carter: US Navy Radar Technician

"They didn't want anybody to know anything about what we were seeing. And I think that started the cover-up. And then it got out of hand.

"But I know that the only people that they are keeping it secret from today are the Americans. Everybody else knows about it and accepts it. And all of the other Governments in the world except England and the U.S. primarily, are accepting it.

"It's very irritating to me personally, to see that go on."

Neil Daniels: United Airlines Pilot

"In the past pilots that had seen things and had talked about it were let go. Some were released from their flying and treated as nutcases and things like that. So that was the last I said of it for many, many years."

Lt. Frederick Fox: US Navy Pilot

"There is a publication called JANAP 146 E that had a section that says you will not reveal any information regarding the UFO phenomenon under penalty of $10,000.00 fine and ten years in jail. So they were quite adamant that whatever experiences you had you were not to go public with it without their permission…

"The subject never came up with Air Traffic Control. In any event I would never have opened my mouth. There was a Captain, Pete Killian, who was written about in some of the UFO books. He was a Captain with American Airlines back in the '50's that evidently had a sighting and testified before the Senate committees. And then there was another

captain that actually took a photograph of a UFO off his wings. And of course they were subject to ridicule. I didn't want to go that direction. So, I never reported anything to FAA or the military. A lot of pilots just did not want to get involved in this because of peer pressure and ridicule. So the secret has been kept…

"I have a very personal friend that was a B-24 pilot during W.W.II that got into [the] O.S.S. And he was one of the first people into Japan after the atomic bomb was dropped on Hiroshima, Nagasaki. He ended up on Project Bluebook, Section 13, which I believe was the top-secret portion of that investigation. At the time he was a captain in the Air Force. He's in his late '70's now and he is still being carried on active duty as a captain. I don't know if he's being paid but if he's on active duty he should be a three star general with time and rank and he should be paid. And the whole reason that they have kept him on active duty is to keep his national security oath active because of what he knows. There are certain things that he will not talk to me about because of that security oath even though I had a top secret clearance with the Navy and we are both very interested in the same thing.

"For whatever reason the Government, or those agencies of Government, deem necessary to protect their agendas, which obviously now, aren't our agendas. I think it is time for us to act, to end this charade. And to take whatever steps are necessary to insure that the human race evolves properly and enjoys the fruits of that evolution."

Captain Robert Salas: US Air Force, SAC Launch Controller

"I wrote up a report about this incident; it was in my log and I turned it in. When we got to the base we had to report to our squadron commander right away. And in that room with my squadron commander was a fellow from AFOSI (we had an Air Force Office of Special Investigations on the base). He was there in the office with the commander. He asked for my logs and he wanted a quick briefing although it seemed to me he knew pretty much what had happened already. But we gave him a quick briefing and then he asked us both to sign a non-disclosure agreement saying this was classified information- we were not to release this to anybody, and that was it. We couldn't talk; he told us we could not talk about this to anyone, including any of the other crews, our spouses, our family, even amongst each other…

"Bob Kominski headed up the organization to look at all aspects of these [UFO related ICBM] shutdowns. Kominski relates to me in writing that at some point he was told by his boss that the Air Force said, 'Stop the investigation; do no more on this and in addition do not write a final report.' Again, this is very unusual especially in light of the fact that CINC-SAC headquarters was stating that this was of extreme importance to find out exactly what happened here. And yet, the head of the investigative team was told during the investigation to stop the investigation and not write a final report."

Prof. Robert Jacobs: US Air Force

"After an article [came out about the incident], the shit hit the fan! I started being harassed at work. I started getting odd telephone calls that would come during the day. At night, at my house I would get telephone calls- all night long sometimes 3:00 in the morning, 4:00 in the morning, midnight, 10:00, people would call and start screaming at me. You are going down mother fucker! You are going down mother fucker! And that's all they would say. And they'd keep screaming that until I finally hung up the phone.

"One night somebody blew up my mail box by putting a big load of skyrockets in it. The mailbox went up in flames. And that night at 1:00 in the morning the phone rang. I picked

it up and somebody said, skyrockets in your box at night, oh what a beautiful sight, mother fucker!

"And things like that have happened on and off since 1982…

"I believe this nutty fringe around UFO's is part of a concerted effort to keep serious study of it down. Anytime anybody tries to study this subject seriously, we are subject to ridicule. I'm a full professor at a relatively major university. And I'm certain that my colleagues at the university laugh at me and hoot and holler behind my back when they hear that I have an interest in studying unidentified flying objects- and that's just one of the things that we have to live with…

"What happened to the film is an interesting story in itself as Major Mansmann related to me and other people. Some time after I had gone, the guys in civilian clothes -- I thought it was the CIA but he said no, it wasn't the CIA, it was somebody else- took the film and they spooled off the part that had the UFO on it and they took a pair of scissors and cut it off. They put that on a separate reel. They put it in their briefcase. They handed Major Mansmann back the rest of the film and said here, I don't need to remind you Major of the severity of a security breach; we'll consider this incident closed. And they walked off with the film. Major Mansmann never saw it again"

Harry Allen Jordan: US Navy

"A Lieutenant Commander whom I didn't know very well came over and he asked, you know, what was up Jordan? What have you got in your log? And he says, you don't need to put that in there. Now to me that was highly irregular, highly irregular to say that particularly on a ship's logs. I did have the contact logged in there. And I started writing in UFO."

James Kopf: US Navy Crypto Communications

"A few days later the Commanding Officer and the Executive Officer came on the closed circuit television system that we had on board. It was the only way that they could address the crew of 5,000. He [the Commanding Officer] looked at the camera -- and I will never forget this -- and he said, 'I would like to remind the crew that certain events that take place on board a major naval combative vessel are considered classified and should not be discussed with anyone without a need to know.' And that was all he said."

Dan Burisch's...

Glossary

- alphabet: refers to a government agent from one of the departments that uses acronyms as titles. For example: FBI, DoD, CIA, NRA, ATB

- aDNA: ancient DNA

- AEC: Atomic Energy Commission

- AFGP: anti-freeze glycoprotein

- Ambassadorial Suite: where the J-Rod was kept.
    - "We would be lead up the gantry way. The hoses would be hooked into an interior system inside the doorway that was exterior to the Clean Sphere. And it was called 'Six Degree System.'
      -Burisch

- Area 51: Facility at Papoose Lake. Other Projects take place at 'Area 51' in Nevada...
    - 'Dream-land' [Data Repository Establishment and Maintenance Land]
    - Elmint [Electromagnetic Intelligence]
    - Cold Empire
    - Code EVA
    - Program HIS [Hybrid Intelligence System]: BW/CW
    - IRIS [Infrared Intruder Systems]
    - BI-PASS
    - REP-TILES, etc.

- A.B.T.: Automated Biological Laboratory - an example of such a device can be found here

- Bioremediation: The use of plants or microorganisms to clean up pollution or to solve other environmental problems.

- Black Water: So-called black water is a dark discoloration of sea water, first described in the Bay of Florida in January 2002 [1]. Although fishermen in Florida complained and requested that the "government do something", scientists say that black water results from a non-toxic algal bloom, probably of diatoms. It dissipated within a few months by transport through the Florida Keys into the Florida Straits and by disruption by winds and wave action. (http://water.wikia.com/wiki/Algae_bloom)
    - Black Water off the Gulf Coast of Florida: "This image of black water off the coast of Florida was acquired on March 20, 2002, by the Sea-viewing Wide Field-of-view Sensor (SeaWiFS). Scientists and local fishermen are not sure what is coloring this typically turquoise water black. Amid growing concern, scientists are now trying to determine the source of the black water."

- Blue Apples:
    a. symbolized the secrets of Creation. These are the secrets possessed by 'the skilled ones'.
    b. In his book 'Blue Apples' William Henry writes;
        - " I had long believed the Stone of God was actually a (S) tone or a tone of healing. It is a chord (or cord) that links man and God."

In other words, the key of life and the key (S) tone or Holy Grail are the same thing as the Blue Apples.

BCW: Biological and Chemical Warfare

Bird: in documents, MJ-12's use of the word 'BIRD' refers to EBEs (extraterrestrial biological entities).

CAP: Controlled Access Program

CAPOC: Controlled Access Program Oversight Committee

CDC: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention is a component of the Department of *Health and Human Services* (**HHS**) It's main office is located in Atlanta Georgia with employees located throughout the United Sates and deployed globally. CDC is "aligning its priorities and investments" under two overarching health protection goals:

. Health promotion and prevention of disease, injury, and disability
a. Preparedness: People in all communities will be protected from infectious, occupational, environmental, and terrorist threats.
http://www.cdc.gov

CDCN: Command of the Defence Communications Network, which is the MoD organisation which co-ordinates military communications worldwide. This is a tri-service set up, and its nerve centre is beneath a field at Hawthorn, in a separate location to the main Rudloe base. The importance of this facility can easily be imagined.

cherubim:

. A symbolical winged figure of unknown form used in connection with the mercy seat of the Jewish Ark and Temple
http://dictionary.reference.com
a. cherubim are described as guarding the way to the Tree of Life armed with flaming swords
(Gen 3:24)

Clock: in documents, MJ-12's use of the word 'CLOCK' refers to the Time Line Paradox.

Committee of the Majority: CotM - The Committee is formed of 33 of the most powerful men on the planet, allegedly drawn primarily from the ranks of the Trilateral Commission and containing many of the most powerful people in the world. The original core group of Majestic 12 maintained direct authority and oversight of all extraterrestrial matters, and the remainder of the CotM coordinated international relations and the cover-up of the ET subject.

The Committee is primarily a Masonic group, and as such was home to several factions of the legendary and illusive "Illuminati." This group known by the slang term 'illumes' by majestic operatives is primarily European, and as such is tied to the concept of a united Europe and its "€ euro" currency, much as Majestic is tied to its monetary unit, the American dollar.

CotM: Committee of the Majority - see above

CMN: Children's Miracle Network

CMT: (Charcot-Marie-Tooth) CMT is a hereditary progressive neuromuscular disorder that primarily affects the feet, legs and hands and their glycoprotein problems. "Essentially they were losing heat. They were not transmitting energy, something like a dystrophy."

CTC: Cell Tissue Culture

crossbridge: A group of 32 cells (8 tetrads) formed from A GP which extends from the target cell to a secondary cell. The crossbridge is associated with a shiva linga.

CS: Cockayne Syndrome

- Dan Burisch: They [the J-Rods] have, for want of a better way of explaining it here, a set of straggling issues involving mutation, expression of genetic disease, and evolutionary reductionism that promotes further disease. They have double helices, but... the mutations, reductionism, and extra-attachments to their DNA causes them great problems...to include the expression of the Cockayne variant, polyneuropathy, MGUS like condition, and (sep syndrome) heat loss.

D.A.R.P.A: the *Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency* is the central research and development organization for the *Department of Defense* (**DoD**). It manages and directs selected basic and applied research and development projects for DoD, and pursues research and technology where risk and payoff are both very high and where success may provide dramatic advances for traditional military roles and missions.

- DARPA has been granted Experimental Personnel Hiring Authority for eminent scientists and engineers from outside government service to term appointments with our agency. This authority significantly streamlines and accelerates the hiring process. For additional information regarding this program, and for further employment opportunities at DARPA, please refer to DARPA Human Resources.
  http://www.darpa.mil/

dCTP: Radioactive Nucleotides.

DCTP: Doctrine of Convergent Timeline Paradox - In this doctrine consequences of time travel are stacked in reality like a stack of cards

DISA: Defense Information Systems Agency - an agency of the U.S. Government

DMT: Dimethyltryptamine or N,N-dimethyltryptamine, is an indole, similar in structure to the neurotransmitter serotonin, created during normal metabolism in low amounts by the human body (secreted by the pineal gland). Pure DMT at room temperature is a colorless waxy or crystalline solid. DMT was first chemically synthesized in 1931. It also

occurs naturally in many species of plants. DMT-containing plants are used in several South American shamanic practices. It is believed to be one of the main active constituents of snuffs like yopo and of the potion ayahuasca.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dimethyltryptamine

DTIC: Defense Technical Information Center - is the central facility for the collection and dissemination of scientific and technical information for the Department of Defense. As an element of the Defense Information Systems Agency, DTIC serves as a vital link in the transfer of information among DoD personnel, DoD contractors and potential contractors and other U.S. Government agency personnel and their contractors.

DoD: Department of Defense of the United States Government

DON: Department of Navy

Dream-land: - Data Repository Establishment And Maintenance Land one of many projects said to take place at Area 51, Nevada.

Dulce facility: underground base in Dulce, New Mexico connected with ET's and covert government activities

- Dan Burisch: "My experience during the time I stayed there was horrifying. You know when you hear human beings screaming in pain?"

EBE: Extraterrestrial Biological Entity

ECM: Electronic Countermeasures

Einstein-Rosen Bridges: stargates, gateways, and wormholes

ELFRAD : Extremely Low Frequency Research And Development

- The Elfrad Group was founded in 1986 and is a self funded , non-political organization, consisting of individuals interested in the research of Extremely Low Frequency (**ELF**) signals and low frequency (**ULF**) which propagate the interior of the Earth.
  http://www.elfrad.com/

Elmint: Electromagnetic Intelligence - one of many projects aid to take place at Area 51, Nevada.

- PROGRAMME H.I.S. (Hybrid Intelligence System) and
- I.R.I.S. (Infra Red Intruder System)

Eloah Va Daath:

. The Divine name of Tiphareth means "Lord God of Knowledge" and is generally used in reference to the "Tree OF Life." This illustrated symbol known as the "Tree of Life" is intended to represent the cosmos in its entirety and the soul of man as it relates to the universe.

a. is Hebrew for 'Lord Of Knowledge' or UNIVERSAL MIND

ERBs: Einstein-Rosen Bridges stargates, gateways, and wormholes

ERP's: (Einstein, Rosen, Podolsky, also known as Einstein-Rosen Bridges, ERBs)

FBM Project:

- a project for which Dan got funding to research on Fresh, Brackish and Marine environments, to try to see how and when and under what conditions the original procaryotic cells began to change into eucaryotic cells. He wanted to know under what levels of salinity would food sources necessitate the changeover to an onboard food source (chlorophyl) and felt that this point of change could help to predict the moment in geologic time, and under what conditions the change took place. I think he was considering the panspermia theory before it was popularized.
  - Marci McDowell to Bill Hamilton via e-mail

- "Dan's experiment and Mission Genesis is significant and clever. I have never heard another biologist attempt such an experiment in order to date the transition point from prokaryotic to eukarotic cells. This would establish a significant marker in evolutionary time. That he was also exploring the theory of panspermia indicates that he was already disposed to look for the genesis of life from space and the possibility of those seeds of life having populated other worlds. Good work, Dan."
  - Bill Hamilton

GLP: GodlikeProductions.com is the forum where the "Golden Thread" about Dan Burisch began. It continued on at the forum at EaglesDisobey.org, and is now on Stargate Forum and Love to Have Disclosure

GP: Ganesh Particle

Ganesh Particle:

. The Ganesh Particles are the Class A particles that emerge from the electromagnetic river, as opposed to the Class B particles, which are viral in nature, and the Class C particles, or "selkies", which act as gateway particles.

a. GPs, through a process known only to Dr. Burisch and certain members of MJ-12, emerge from an activated quartz crystal and travel down the EM river to the target cell. Two crossbridges emerge and attach to the target, whereupon the target cell is revitalized, reinvigorated, or 'resurrected'.

HAARP: High Frequency Active Aural Research Project is a joint Air Force and Navy project that uses 72 foot antennas, 360 total - spread out over 4 acres in Gakona Alaska. The official statement is that it is a "is a scientific endeavor aimed at studying the properties and behavior of the

ionosphere, with particular emphasis on being able to understand and use it to enhance communications and surveillance systems for both civilian and defense purposes.

The Investigation of researchers Begich and Manning uncovered bizarre schemes. US Air Force documents revealed that a system had been developed for manipulating and disrupting human mental processes through pulsed radio-frequency radiation over large geographical areas and such power-beaming transmitters could be used for geophysical and environmental warfare including weather-control technology.

Hill-Norton, Lord Peter:

- 8/2/1915 -16/5/2004 Admiral of the Fleet, Lord Peter Hill-Norton, GCB
  - "Peter Hill-Norton crowned a long and estimable naval career by his chairmanship of NATO's Military Committee, a post which requires the incumbent to have been his own nation's Chief of Defence Staff and to have a reputation that satisfies the governments of all the NATO countries".
- Obituary, "Chief of Defense Staff who, as Chairman of the NATO Military Committee, steered a safe path through Cold War Tension", The Times, 19th May 2004

HIS: Hybrid Intelligence System - a project said to take place at 'Area 51' in Nevada

HMSN: Hereditary Motor and Sensory Neuropathy

HPM: High Power Microwave, Bomb.

Hu-brids: term used to denote the hybrids who have been born with a soul-matrix and re-brids to denote those that have not. - Branton.

I.R.I.S.: Infra Red Intruder System - a project said to take place at 'Area 51' in Nevada

J-Rod: A class of EBE from the Zeta Reticulum area. The J-Rod associated with Dr Burisch was housed in a pressurized hydrogen "Clean Sphere" at Level 5 of S4. He had a degenerative neurological condition. The J-Rod is similar in appearance to that of the "grey" aliens recovered from Roswell.

- P+52k-yr J-Rods (here after called 52's) note…. they are from Gliese 876, halfway between Earth and Zeta Reticulum.
- P+45k-yr. J-Rods (hereafter called 45's) note…. they are from Reticulum and don't suffer the disease as do the 52's.

Keystone DCTP: the process of engineering molecules with desired properties is the keystone of molecular evolution. It is achieved through a repeating process of changes in the DNA, followed by screening or selection of the optimum sequence. The changes in the DNA occur in evolution as a result of recombination and mutagenesis.

DNA shuffling describes a combination of in vitro recombination of related sequences and a low rate of random point mutagenesis in one experiment. If the size of the template DNA is too similar to the size of the products, it is necessary to digest the template DNA enzymatically. (Deoxycytidine 5'-Triphosphate (dCTP) : Radioactive Nucleotides.)

Land of Enchantment: refers to New Mexico.

LANL: Los Alamos National Laboratories

Laser acoustics: This is an older technology that has apparently been around for awhile. The operator directs a laser beam on a window nearest where the subject is. The equipment measures the vibrations of the window and a computer separates the sounds until they can hear whomever they wish.

Looking Glass, Project: "The Looking Glass Project I find out is related to one of the ERPs (Einstein, Rosen, Podolsky, also known as Einstein-Rosen Bridges, ERBs)."

Lotus Protocol: A genesis mechanism associated with the tree of life.

Lotus Project: a subset of the Staarflower project.

Majestic 12: is the codename of a secret (Black-Ops) committee presumed to have been formed in 1947 at the direction of U.S. President Harry S. Truman, in order to investigate UFO activity. The group continues to this day, apparently to cover up alien activities on Earth, and liaise with the aliens to obtain technology in exchange for knowledge and testing on human biology. Its members are all notable for their military or scientific achievements.

Marci McDowell, M.A.: a.k.a. BJ Wolf - Marci is currently serves as Dr. Burisch's Operations Director for the various projects he has conducted at the behest of Majestic 12 and has done so on a consistent basis shortly after being inducted officially into Majestic in September of 2003. At the time of her induction, she believed she had been harassed and monitored (often in a threatening manner) by these same agents who were to become her colleagues. She also co-authored the book, Eagles Disobey: A Case for Inca City Mars, with Dan Burisch and two others.

MEP: Municipal Emergency Plan

MGUS: Monoclonal Gammopathy of Uncertain Significance

MiB: The famous "Men in Black"

- These are J-Rods that 'wear the dead' and act as 'timeline guards' to ensure that sensitive issues, events or even conversation is not disclosed that could change our future history to any considerable degree. The bodies belong to human cadavers that supposedly are relegated to the first half of the twentieth century (see the "Preserve Destiny" interview). They usually intimidate but do no actual harm to humans.
- Dr. Burisch is alleged to have had 2 of them sing him "Happy Birthday" on one occasion. The picture to the right was snapped shortly before the MiB was 'taken into custody' by Majestic agents, during the run-up to the Cabrillo Bay operation of Project Preserve Mother.

Military Joint Tactical Force: (MJTF), sometimes called the Delta Force or Black Berets, is a multi-national tactical force primarily used to guard the various stealth aircraft worldwide.

MJ-12: refers to Majestic 12

MoD: The Ministry of Defense is the United Kingdom government department responsible for implementation of government defense policy and the headquarters of the UK military.

MPS: Multiple Protective Shelter

NDT: neo-Darwinian Theory

NIDS: The National Institute for Discovery Science is a privately funded science institute engaged in research of aerial phenomena, animal mutilations, and other related anomalous phenomena.

- "RAVENMAJI: ... As for NIDS, I think they are legit but legit to make money and with elements of the disinfo business mixed in to keep the line of investigation on the right track for the government."...
  1-20-04

NILOs: Naval Intelligence Liaison Officers

NSSM: National Security Study Memorandum (as from Henry Kissinger)

ONR: Office of Naval Research The Office of Naval Research coordinates, executes, and promotes the science and technology programs of the United States Navy and Marine Corps through schools, universities, government laboratories, and nonprofit and for-profit organizations. It provides technical advice to the Chief of Naval Operations and the Secretary of the Navy and works with industry to

improve technology manufacturing processes.

Panspermia Theory: suggests that life seeds came from outer space and other planets. Panspermia literally means seeds everywhere.

Panspermia suggests that life could have existed on another planet and moved to Earth. Statistics have showed 7.5% of rocks from Mars reach Earth. The rocks would travel between less than 100 years to 16,000 years and more to get to earth.

Some of the proponents include Sales Gyon de Montlivant, who proposed life came from moon, H.E. Richter, who suggested life came from meteorites/comets, and Svante Arrhenius, who came up with Panspermia.

PNA: "it's a peptide nucleic acid, which is a protein-associated background nucleic acid. That protein associated background is a prion. (Destructive prion disease?) That leads to one of the things they wanted me to do at Sweetness."

Project Patchwork: The controlled release of information to the public.

- Dan Burisch: They probably know I'm seated here today [room in Las Vegas, Nevada library]. I'm sure they do. I'm sure they do. Now, whether-or-not they want this information evolved and are aware that I am sitting here or they are just aware that I'm sitting here, I don't know. I don't know. That's the Big Question: is what I heard was a project called PATCHWORK, which would be a spoon-feeding of the people of the information because I only know a certain amount. I don't know everything. —Who is running the show?

Pearls of Brahma: a group of viruses emitted from the GP on the side opposite the shiva linga

PPD: Project Preserve Destiny

Project Aquarius: Overarching Project of EBE studies. This Top Secret project was started in 1953 and was set up to accumulate as much data as possible about alien life forms and to distribute the collected information to the relevant authorities. This included Dr. Burisch's work with one EBE, or alien, in helping to find a cure for a neurological degradation suffered by it.

Project Lotus: is concerned with developing a model to utilize the miraculous Ganesh Particle to heal everything from earthly ecosystems to the human body, including cancer.

Project Preserve Destiny: (PPD) goes back to before 1960 and which is concerned with efforts to prepare at least some segments of the human population for the cataclysms expected in the 2012 time-frame.

Project Preserve Mother: involved the deployment of the Ganesh

Particles in the polluted waters of Cabrillo Bay outside Los Angeles, CA in an effort to clean up the ecosystem there.

Q94-109A: Queen-94-109-alpha LINK The leaked document that ordered Dr. Burisch to develop a cure for the neuropathy suffered by the alien J-Rod.

Rancher: George W Bush see RANCHER MEMO

Raindancer: a compartmentalized project within the chemtrail project.

rER: Rough ER

S4: Sector 4 facility associated with Area 51 at Papoose Mountain. Nicknamed "Shady Rest"

SAP: Special Access Program

Section D: biological tinkering facility

SER: smooth endoplasmic reticulum

Shady Rest: nickname for S4

Shiva linga: The tube that emerges from the opened GP to penetrate another cell.

SMCA: State Marine Conservation Area

S.M.R.:

. The S.M.R. stood for Special Mission Recitation. It was an early designation from Dr. Burisch before even Project Lotus was officially sanctioned by the CotM. Dr. Burisch's preceding project was called Mission Genesis. The final form of the SMRs were termed SGPs, for "Sanctuary of the Golden Petal", a First-Amendment dodge utilized by Majestic to protect sensitive projects from prying eyes of public officials.

a. State Marine Reserve

STAAR: Strategic Tactical Advanced Alien Response

- STAAR is composed of, at any one time, only a few dozen individuals who have been recruited from their own disciplines to form the nucleus of the team. Consisting of top experts in advanced computing, astrophysics, biology, cryptography, communications, diplomacy, explosives, hazardous materials, and intelligence.

Starflower Project: A project which deals the effects of

extraterrestrial interactions.

- Dan Burisch: Well that in fact does. Well, it's a "beanbox". We refer to them as 'beanboxes'. I'm in a particular 'beanbox' which is called Aquarius. There's a Staar 'beanbox' and that group specifically deals with time issues, issues involving the larger millieu of extraterrestrial interactions and with the historical issues involving the imprints of the extraterrestrials on civilizations past, and how those imprints affect us today. That's as I understand it, but see that's not my 'beanbox'.

Stargates

Sweetness: referring to the Dulce facility. An underground base in Dulce, New Mexico. Dulce means sweet in Spanish.

TES: "totally encapsulated suit"

TFOs: "Triplex Forming" Oligonucleotides.

Tiamat:

0. Dan Burisch "Project Tiamat" was named by me. Look to the Mythology of Tiamat for your answer. As I cannot write it better... please accept this quote and link.
    - "The dragon Tiamat is regarded as the mystery of Chaos, primal and uncontrollable, passionate in her unchecked creative energy. She is the frightening Unknown of "formless primordial matter" sacrificially recreated as the very beauty of Earth itself."

      "In Babylonian mythology, Tiamat is the creatrix of the celestial and earthly realms as a result of her violent demise. She is the primordial mother of all and the personification of the saltwater ocean - chaos embodied in the form of the ancient Divine feminine. Her union with Apsu, the personification of fresh water, created the first gods Lachmu and Lachamu (ie. silt) who, in turn, created a race of deities."
      http://www.bonesinger.com/essaycreate.html
1. "Project Tiamat shall give birth to the true purpose of Project Lotus."
2. "Tiamat is 'the deep' - the mother ocean - provider of life. "The Deep" - (Hebrew tehom) at the beginning of Genesis derives from Tiamat.) "
3. From Sumerian clay tablets Sitchin says it was a planet destroyed by Nibiru - forming the asteroid belt and the earth. Hence the inhabitants of the earth are descendants from the original survivors of Tiamat.

Tiphereth:

0. A sephiroth that is on the Tree of Life is Tiphareth, sphere number six, meaning Beauty. The Divine name of Tiphareth is YHVH Eloah va-Daath (meaning Lord God of Knowledge).
   – http://www.jwmt.org/v1n3/treeoflife.html
1. The Sphere Of Beauty –Qaballah

T9 Treaty: The Tau IX Treaty for the Preservation of Humanity.

The Tau IX Treaty for the Preservation of Humanity: Treaty between at least two factions of J-RODS and the CotM renewed every 9 years.

The Tree of Life:

- It is a glyph, that is to say a composite symbol, which is intended to represent the cosmos in its entirety and the soul of man as it relates thereto; and the more we study it, the more we see that it is an amazingly adequate representation; we use it as an engineer or the mathematician uses his slide-rule, to scan and calculate the intricacies of existence, visible and invisible, in external nature or the hidden depth of the soul.
  Fortune, The Mystical Qabalah, p. 37

The Tree of Life also known as Ten Sefirot

Vishnu Schist:

0. The Great Maintainer and Preserver) is the cellular component of The Lotus.
1. A source of quartz crystal in the Frenchman Mountains, Nevada.

Voynich Manuscript: An encoded document attributed to have been written by written by Friar Roger Bacon.

- The ancient text has no known title, no known author, and is written in no known language: what does it say and why does it have many astronomy illustrations? The mysterious book was once bought by an emperor, forgotten on a library shelf, sold for thousands of dollars, and later donated to Yale. Possibly written in the 15th century, the over 200-page volume is known most recently as the Voynich Manuscript, after its (re-)discoverer in 1912.

  Pictured above is an illustration from the book that appears to be somehow related to the Sun. The book labels some patches of the sky with unfamiliar constellations. The inability of modern historians of astronomy to understand the origins of these constellations is perhaps dwarfed by the inability of modern code-breakers to understand the book's text. The book remains in Yale's rare book collection under catalog number "MS 408."

Watertown: a reference to Area 51.

Weiss, Gus: Obituary

- The Washington Post, Sunday, December 7, 2003; Page C12

  Gus W. Weiss, 72, a former White House policy adviser on technology, intelligence and economic affairs, died Nov. 25 of a fall from the Watergate East residential building in the District. The D.C. medical examiner ruled his death a suicide.

A spokesman for the D.C. police said that officers found his body at a service entrance to the apartment cooperative. Dr. Weiss lived in the building.

Dr. Weiss was a graduate of Vanderbilt University in his native Nashville. He received a master's degree in business from Harvard University and a doctorate in economics from New York University, where he also taught.
He served on the staff of the National Security Council under Presidents Richard Nixon, Gerald Ford and Ronald Reagan. In the Ford administration, he was also executive director of the White House Council on International Economic Policy.

Much of his government work centered on national security, intelligence organizations and concerns over technology transfers to communist countries. As an adviser to the Central Intelligence Agency, he served on the Pentagon's Defense Science Board and the Signals Intelligence
Committee of the U.S. Intelligence Board.

During the Carter administration, Dr. Weiss was assistant for space policy to the secretary of defense.

His honors included the CIA's Medal for Merit and the National Security Agency's Cipher Medal. He was awarded the French Legion of Honor in 1975 for helping resolve national security concerns over a joint venture between General Electric's aircraft engine division and a French jet engine company.

Since 1992, Dr. Weiss had been a guest lecturer at George Washington University, where he spoke about his experiences in the government. He was also adviser to the dean of arts and sciences and established a cash prize awarded to a top physics student.

His interests included piano and history.
There are no immediate survivors.

U.S. Commission on Ocean Policy: (U.S. COP)

- On September 20, 2004, the U.S. Commission on Ocean Policy fulfilled its mandate to submit recommendations for a coordinated and comprehensive national ocean policy to the President and Congress. The Commission's final report, "An Ocean Blueprint for the 21st Century," contains 212 recommendations addressing all aspects of ocean and coastal policy. The 16 members of the Commission call on the President and Congress to take decisive, immediate action to carry out these recommendations, which will halt the steady decline of our nation's oceans and coasts.

  On December 17, 2004, in response to the Commission's findings and recommendations, the President issued an

executive order establishing a Committee on Ocean Policy as part of the Council on Environmental Quality and released the U.S. Ocean Action Plan.

On December 19, 2004, the Commission expired, as provided under the terms of the Oceans Act of 2000
http://www.oceancommission.gov/

U.S. COP: U.S. Commission on Ocean Policy

Yellow Book:

0. A "book" showing possible futures - apparently it is holographic in nature -- and (somewhat) "mutable" It is said to have be left here by alien "visitors".
1. The Yellow Book is said to be a sort of holographic compact disk, which can project images of the information it contains. It is alleged to contain references to Biblical events, even including:
    1. a holographic depiction of the crucifixion of Christ plus the history of their visitations to Earth for the past 12,000-plus years.
    2. the start of the Pyramid age in Egypt, circa; 2450 BC ? In circa 2450 BC the Giza Pyramids mirrored the "Orion Belt" of 10400 BC & 2450 BC. (The new estimated age of the Sphinx in Egypt is ~ 12000+ years.)
    3. Earth is an out of the way stop on their five or more trading routes. Note: Also, there is said to be five or more groups of "Aliens" visiting Earth.
    4. Left an observer here 2000 years ago: Observer not related to Christ according to sources: "They" may have holographic images of the crucifixion of Christ and other Biblical events. The visitors have supposedly been asking the question, "Why them" (humans) and not us to have a "Christ Savior" ?
    5. Their own social history and religious beliefs. They believe in ONE GOD but do not accept traditional ideas of a Christian 'Trinity'.
    6. References to 1997 being the disclosure period with perhaps a lot of social upheaval and turmoil, and 1998 the beginning for geological chaos.
    –Bill Hamilton, www.astroscience.info

Zeta Reticuli: (ζ Ret / ζ Reticuli) is a binary star system located about 39 light years away from Earth. It is in the constellation Reticulum, and is visible to the unaided eye under very dark skies. Because of the southerly location of the system, it is not visible north of the tropics.

- Originally thought to be old galactic halo Population II sub-dwarfs, the two stars are now thought to be younger galactic disk stars, but still considerably older than the Sun, perhaps as much as 8 billion years old. They belong to the Zeta Herculis stellar moving group. Both stars share similar proper motions and distances confirming that they indeed form a wide binary star.

The stars are approximately 9,000 AU apart. The stars revolve around each other once in over a million years.

ζ1 Reticuli and ζ2 Reticuli are both yellow dwarf (main sequence) stars remarkably similar to our Sun. No close-in giant planets have been detected around either of the components, making Earth-like terrestrial planets possible. However, the stars are 60% as enriched with metals as the Sun. Planets around less metal-rich stars are less likely according to our current knowledge.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zeta_Reticuli

Dan Burisch Explains: Initially, I was briefed that J-Rod was an alien, specifically from the Reticuli 1 and 2 system, specifically from Reticulum 4. I had no idea of the truth. But it was said from Reticulum 4 now . But I had no idea of the truth about how this came to be."

Critique of the Dulce Underground Base Hypothesis

Ever since Bennewitz first began circulating his claims concerning the Dulce base in the early 1980s, and latter physical evidence and personal testimonies provided by Castello and others, there has predictably been intense criticism of the evidence supporting the Dulce base hypothesis.

These criticisms fall into three categories.

- First are criticisms of physical evidence such as Bennewitz's intercepted electronic transmissions, communication transcripts, photos, video recordings, and the 'Dulce Papers' provided by Castello; and lack of physical evidence of an underground base in terms of entrances, air vents, etc.
- Second, are criticisms that focus on the credibility of Bennewitz, Castello and Schneider as reliable sources for the Dulce base hypothesis.
- Finally, there are criticisms that the whole Dulce underground base hypothesis is a clever disinformation strategy launched by intelligence services such as the Air Force Office of Special Intelligence (AFOSI) to divide the UFO community.

I will examine each of these criticisms in turn.

As far as the Bennewitz evidence was concerned, his photographs and films from 1980 clearly demonstrated some anomalous phenomenon that was acknowledged even by Air Force Intelligence, but the difficultly lay in conclusively showing what these showed. [56] Nevertheless, many UFO researchers believed this was some of the strongest evidence yet discovered of UFO's captured on film. [57]

Bennewitz electronic communications while again demonstrating something odd was occurring was subject to most controversy and was again not conclusive proof. As far as the physical evidence found in the Dulce Papers was concerned, most researchers simply didn't take these seriously and assumed they were part of the disinformation campaign against Bennewitz.

The lack of conclusive proof by way of photos, videos and physical sights is reminiscent of the entire history of the UFO community's efforts to find sufficient evidence to persuade even the most skeptical of professionals. [58]

This suggests that the validity of physical evidence surrounding Bennewitz electronic records of UFO activity and ET communication, and the Dulce Papers, will continue to be subject to debate. A clear conclusion over what the physical evidence provided for the existence of the Dulce base is therefore elusive.

Private investigators have explored the terrain where the underground base is allegedly located. The Archuletta Mesa is situated on Jicarilla Apache Indian reservation land. One investigator, Glen Campbell, found that there were no visible security restrictions on the land, no evidence of a military presence, and no concealed entrances, air vents, water intakes from the nearby Navaho river, etc., were found. He subsequently concluded that there was no physical evidence of an underground base. [59] Other field investigators, however, have found evidence of strange occurrences in the area lending support to the existence of a base. [60]

For instance, **Norio Harakaya** visited Dulce with a Japanese film production crew in 1990 and concluded:

> I've been to Dulce with the Nippon Television Network crew and interviewed many, many people over there and came back with the firm conviction that something was happening around 10 to 15 years ago over there, including nightly sightings of strange lights and appearances of military jeeps and trucks.[61]

Some of the criticisms raised by Campbell might be explained in a number of ways. Castello and Schneider, for example, both described an extensive underground infrastructure that used advanced technology such as a high-speed rail link. [62]

This would make it possible for entrances to the Dulce base to be concealed in more secure areas. Also, air circulation and water could also be provided in other ways by those possessing the advanced technology to do so. This suggests that criticism of a lack of physical evidence on Jicarilla Apache land to support the idea of a secret underground base is not conclusive, and even conflicts with other testimonies of mysterious military troop movements and anomalous sightings in the area .

The covert disinformation campaign launched by AFOSI against Bennewitz suggests that the physical evidence he had of an underground base in the area, and the public support he attracted, were perceived to be a national security threat. This covert disinformation campaign that began in 1980 suggests that criticisms of the physical evidence provided by Bennewitz and Castello, are not conclusive and may themselves be part of an ongoing disinformation campaign. Consequently, criticism of the lack of physical evidence for the existence of an underground base in Dulce fails to dismiss the Dulce base hypothesis.

The second set of criticisms focus on the credibility of the whistleblowers/witnesses who provided evidence or testimony of the Dulce base. Establishing credibility in a field rife with disinformation, intimidation and official efforts to discredit expert witnesses and 'whistleblowers' requires some flexibility in analyzing whistleblower behavioral and/or personality characteristics. A 'nervous breakdown', 'refusal to give interviews', or use of 'cover identities', for instance, may be more of a result of covert intimidation than a sign of an individual who lacks credibility.

Focusing on the mental or health problems encountered by whistleblowers/witnesses advocating the Dulce base hypothesis may amount to little more than veiled personal attacks against the credibility of the principle advocates of the hypothesis. For instance, in an online article that is critical of evidence for the Dulce base, the writer Roy Lawhon, glosses over the challenges faced in establishing the credibility of the three principle witnesses/whistleblowers advocating the Dulce Underground base hypothesis - Bennewitz, Castello and Schneider.

Lawhon finishes his description of their respective claims with references to a range of personal problems or behaviors each exhibited in a way that appears to be little more than a veiled attack on their credibility. [63] For example, he refers to Bennewitz being "committed for a time to a mental hospital", and then becoming a "reclusive, refusing to talk about UFOs." [64]

As mentioned earlier, Bennewitz became the subject of an intense disinformation campaign, public scrutiny, attacks on his credibility, and unusual activities being directed against him that finally led to him having a nervous breakdown. This doesn't affect the quality of his material nor his credibility, but only displays that in intense circumstances, many individuals succumb to the psychological pressure that has been directed against them.

Moving on to Castello, Lawhon concludes that Castello "has only provided stories, nothing solid, and has yet to come forward in person," and that there "is some doubt as to whether he actually exists." [65] While only a relatively few researchers can vouch for Castello's existence, there would be very good reason to believe that as a possible whistleblower revealing classified information, he would be subject to arrest or other official efforts to 'silence' him, if he emerged into the public. This may explain his mysterious movement while at the same time leaving open the possibility that he is part of a disinformation strategy. Therefore, while his testimony and the Dulce Papers on their own lack persuasiveness, they become significant as supporting evidence for Bennewitz's claims.

Finally, with regard to Schneider, Lawhon refers to unquoted sources that Schneider "had severe brain damage and was also a paranoid schizophrenic." [66] This would have to be the most unfair of the criticisms raised by Lawhon. Schneider spent nearly two years on the lecture circuit (1993-95) candidly revealing his activities while an employee for corporations that built the Dulce and other underground bases. There were ample opportunities for his integrity and mental resilience to be tested, and it appears that he did not disappoint his growing number of supporters. [67]

He gave the appearance of a man who knew his life would soon end from either natural causes (he had terminal cancer) or from being murdered. His apparent 'suicide' had the tell tale signs of murder that was not seriously pursued by public authorities. [68]Schneider's testimony represents the most solid whistleblower disclosure available on the existence of the Dulce Base and of a firefight between ETs and elite US troops having occurred there in 1979. In conclusion, criticisms of the credibility of the principal advocates of the Dulce base hypothesis fail to be persuasive.

Finally, there are criticisms that focus on William Moore's 1989 declaration at a MUFON conference that he had been co-opted into a covert effort by AFOSI to feed disinformation to Bennewitz in order to discredit him.

While furious that one UFO researcher would actively participate in a disinformation campaign against another researcher, many UFO researchers were quick to accept Moore's story that the most bizarre aspects of Bennewitz's claims, human rights abuses involving ET abductions, cold storage of humans and underground vats filled with cattle and human parts were disinformation. Bennewitz's claims had been gaining widespread support in the UFO community and being championed by controversial individuals such as John Lear, William Cooper and William Hamilton.

Some well-established UFO researchers believed that Lear's and Hamilton's claims, reflecting Bennewitz's statements about the Dulce underground base, would damage legitimate UFO research. [69] When it was learned that John Lear had been invited to host the 1989 Mutual UFO Network (MUFON) conference, for instance, prominent MUFON members began to resign in protest. [70]

Many UFO researchers did not believe that Bennewitz's electronic interceptions, interpretations of the data, and interviews with abductees, were sufficient proof of an underground ET base at Dulce. Bennewitz's claims of ETs committing gross human rights violations at the base were widely dismissed

as little more than disinformation even by those who believed in his integrity and the quality of the hard evidence he had compiled. [71]

As far as the view that disinformation played a major role in Bennewitz developing his views concerning the base and human rights abuses, Bennewitz had already compiled an extensive database of information based on his two years of electronic surveillance prior to approaching AFOSI in 1980. Consequently, Bennewitz had already developed many of his views about Dulce before AFOSI began to feed him disinformation after Bennewitz's 1980 AFOSI interviews and subsequent meeting with Moore in 1982.

It is likely that Bennewitz's observation of UFO/ET activity in the area, electronic monitoring of radio and video transmissions, and his electronic communications, leading up to and including the Dulce war, gave him an overall picture of what was occurring in the base. The more likely explanation is that US intelligence services were in damage control mode after Bennewitz's intercepts of electronic communications between ET ships and the Dulce base.

The even more revealing evidence and testimony provided by Castello, and later by Schneider, became intertwined with disinformation that was actively being fed into the public debate surrounding the Dulce base hypothesis. Criticism that the most alarming aspects of the Dulce base hypothesis, ET human rights abuses, etc., were simply AFOSI disinformation, fails to take into account how disinformation is actively used as a standard tool by the intelligence community to create confusion and prevent discovery of what is precisely occurring. [72]

I now return to the three possibilities raised earlier concerning the Dulce underground base hypothesis:

1. the physical evidence, whistleblower claims and witness testimonies provide conclusive evidence of the Dulce base and extensive ET abuses of abducted civilians;
2. claims of the base are likely accurate but some disinformation has occurred as far as the more extreme stories of human rights abuses; and
3. the Dulce base hypothesis is disinformation.

Based on the evidence presented thus far, and the lack of conclusive criticism of this evidence, the third possibility can be dismissed. This suggests the conclusion that a secret joint government-ET base did exist at Dulce, that military conflict did occur over issues that remain open to debate, but most likely involved perceptions of a treaty violation by one or both sides. Reports of gross human rights abuses against civilians abducted for various projects at the base while not at this point conclusive have sufficient evidentiary support to warrant further investigation on the part of responsible government authorities and human rights organizations.

One further issue to be examined for understanding the human rights and political implications of the evidence presented thus far is to identify how Dulce and any similar bases are funded without legislative oversight.

Funding Dulce and other Joint Government/ET Underground Bases without US Congressional Oversight

According to Phil Schneider, funds used for the construction of underground bases in the US and elsewhere come from a 'black budget' - money that is not part of the normal Congressional appropriations and supplemental processes that fund government agencies in the US.

In his 1995 lecture, Schneider declared:

> The Black Budget is a secretive budget that garners 25% of the gross national product of the United States. The Black Budget currently consumes $1.25 trillion per year. At least this amount is used in black programs, like those concerned with deep underground military bases. Presently, there are 129 deep underground military bases in the United States. [73]

These bases according to Schneider are "connected by high-speed magneto-leviton trains that have speeds up to Mach 2". [74]

Thomas Castello also described the high-speed underground rail system that connected Dulce to other bases in the US and the world: "[the] world wide network is called the "Sub-Global System." It has "check points" at each country entry. There ARE shuttle tubes that 'shoot' the trains at incredible speeds using a mag-lev and vacuum method. They travel at a speed that excels the speed of sound." [75]

A researcher confirming some of Schneider's and Castello's claims of a vast underground infrastructure linked by high speed Maglev train system is Dr Richard Sauder who has investigated and identified secret underground bases in the US and around the globe. [76]

If Schneider's description and budget estimates are correct, then a massive secret underground infrastructure exists that is funded in ways that escape Congressional oversight despite the underground infrastructure's vast size and consumption of economic resources. It is therefore worth investigating whether Schneider's estimate could be accurate, how Congress exercises oversight over classified programs in the US, and where a base such as Dulce fits into the overall picture of Congressional funding and oversight of clandestine military programs.

Confirmation of Schneider's surprisingly high estimate of the 'black budget' comes from an unlikely source. A former Assistant Secretary of Housing and Urban Development (HUD), Catherine Fitts, claims that a total of 3.3 trillion dollars was siphoned out of HUD and the Department of Defense (DoD) for the fiscal years 1998, 1999 and 2000.[77]

Fitts bases her 2000 estimate on a report from David K. Steensma, Acting Assistant Inspector for auditing DoD who wrote in a 2002 report that "DoD processed $1.1 trillion in unsupported accounting entries to DoD Component financial data used to prepare departmental reports and DoD financial statements for FY 2000." [78]

Reporting on the missing DoD funds in fiscal year 2000, investigative reporter Kelly O'Meara also supported Fitts finding:

> [T]he deputy IG [Inspector General] at the Pentagon read an eight-page summary of DOD fiduciary failures. He admitted that $4.4 trillion in adjustments to the Pentagon's books had to be cooked to compile the required financial statements and that $1.1 trillion of that amount could not be supported by reliable information. In other words, at the end of the last full year on Bill Clinton's watch, more than $1 trillion was simply gone and no one can be sure of when, where or to whom the money went. [79]

If the 'black budget' is indeed as high as Fitts' and Schneider's estimates, then it is very likely that these are used to fund programs such as the Dulce base which would appear to fall into the category of a 'Special Access Program' (SAP).

SAPs are programs that have additional security measures attached to them over and above the normal classificatory system (confidential, secret, top-secret) attached to most classified information and programs. [80]According to a 1997 Senate Commission Report, there were approximately 150 SAPs that operated with DoD approval. [81]

These SAPs are divided into two classes 'acknowledged' and 'unacknowledged' as described in the

Senate Report:

- Publicly acknowledged programs are considered distinct from unacknowledged programs, with the latter colloquially referred to as "black" programs because their very existence and purpose are classified.
- Among black programs, further distinction is made for "waived" programs, considered to be so sensitive that they are exempt from standard reporting requirements to the Congress.
- The chairperson, ranking member, and, on occasion, other members and staff of relevant Congressional committees are notified only orally of the existence of these programs.[82]

Essentially, a waived unacknowledged SAP (deep black) is so sensitive that only eight members of Congress (the chairs and ranking members of the four defense committees divided between the House of Representatives and Senate) are notified of a waived SAP without being given any information about it. This would enable them to truthfully declare no knowledge of such a program if asked, thereby maintaining secrecy of this SAP. If unacknowledged SAPs are 'black programs', then 'waived' unacknowledged SAPs are 'deep black'.

The Dulce base appears to be a candidate for one of these 'deep black' programs currently in operation in the US.

SAPs are funded in a manner that fulfills federal guidelines and subject to both Executive and Congressional oversight. In practice though, Congressional oversight in the case of waived acknowledged SAPs is nominal. President Clinton's Executive Order # 12958 issued on April 17, 1995, reformed how SAPs would in future be created and oversight established.

The main components of the Executive Order was that only the Secretaries of State, Defense and Energy, and the Director of Central Intelligence (or their principal deputies) could create a SAP; these would be kept to an "absolute minimum"; and would be created when "the vulnerability of, or threat to, specific information is exceptional," and their secrecy cannot be protected by the normal classification system.[83]

As far as oversight was concerned, the key clause in the Executive Order was an effort by the Clinton administration to coordinate oversight through a central executive office (Information Security Oversight Office) that would be responsible to the National Security Council (NSC) and annually report to the President:

> (3) … the Director of the Information Security Oversight Office shall be afforded access to these programs, in accordance with the security requirements of each program, in order to perform the functions assigned to the Information Security Oversight Office under this order. An agency head may limit access to a special access program to the Director and no more than one other employee of the Information Security Oversight Office; or, for special access programs that are extraordinarily sensitive and vulnerable, to the Director only.[84]

In practice, however, effective oversight of SAP's is performed by a DoD committee, the Special Access Program Oversight Committee (SAPOC), and a similar committee in the intelligence community, Controlled Access Program Oversight Committee (CAPOC) for its SAPs, rather than the Information Security Oversight Office. [85]

It is SAPOC that has the authority for the "approval, termination, revalidation, restructuring procedures for DoD special access programs." [86] Essentially, there is very little authority that a US President can exercise over SAPs in the DoD and the intelligence community.[87]

The oversight system that has evolved effectively excludes the President from having control over the DoD and intelligence committees that have real power over SAPs, but which in theory are subordinate to the President as 'Commander in Chief'. [88]

It will be argued that those branches of the Executive Office that are under direct control of the

President, as President Clinton discovered, have little power to influence or provide oversight of 'deep black programs'. [89]

Those branches of the Executive Office that deal with ET affairs are embedded in the National Security Council, and are not under control of the President. [90] To distinguish between these as far as Executive Office oversight of deep black programs is concerned, I will refer to those executive offices under control of the President as 'Executive Office oversight', and those offices not under the President's control as 'Shadow Government' oversight.

The 'deep black' programs described by Schneider require funds well in excess to the federal funds officially allocated to SAPs. For example, in the 2001 financial year, somewhere between $10-12 billion dollars was budgeted for SAPs by all services in the DoD, well below the sums mentioned by Schneider and Fitts that were likely being spent on the 'deep black programs' that were not included in the list of SAPs submitted to Congress. [91]

Even with the increase of the DoD budget to 380 billion dollars in 2003, the portion allocated to SAPs would rise only marginally thereby maintaining a large discrepancy between the actual cost of all 'deep black programs' and the budget allocated to them.

To fund 'deep black programs' that are directly connected with the ET presence without attracting Congressional and Executive Office oversight, clandestine organizations embedded in the military and intelligence branches of government have developed a complex financial system for circumventing the normal appropriations process and oversight requirements for the use of Federal funds. According to Kelly O'Meara, the use of a range of accounting mechanisms such as "unsupported entries," "material-control weakness," "adjusted records," "unmatched disbursements," "abnormal balances" and "unreconciled differences" the DoD effectively cannot account for up to a trillion dollars annually.[92]T

he huge unaccounted annual sum, well in excess of the DoD's official budget suggests that federal government departments are being used to siphon money without the US taxpayer, Congress and responsible federal authorities being aware of what is occurring. [93]

Rather than siphoned federal money going directly into the pockets or Swiss bank accounts of corrupt US politicians, a practice the leaders in many developing nations have developed to a fine art, the money goes directly into the 'black budget' which then funds 'deep black programs' in addition to the official list of SAPs that can be run without Congressional and Presidential oversight. These 'illegal' funds are channeled to clandestine organizations in the different branches of the US military and intelligence services to directly fund their pet 'black programs' for dealing with the ET presence.

These funds are then used to award contracts to US corporations such as:

- EG&G
- Westinghouse
- McDonnell Douglas
- Morrison- Knudson
- Wackenhut Security Systems
- Boeing Aerospace
- Lorimar Aerospace
- Aerospacial in France
- Mitsibishi Industries
- Rider Trucks
- Bechtel
- Raytheon
- DynCorp
- Lockheed Martin
- Hughes

- Dryden
- SAC...

...and others that provide the necessary services for ET related projects. [94]

Retired DIA intelligence officer, John Maynard reports on the nature of the relationship between corporations and the DoD:

> The Department of Defense has had an ongoing program since the mid-1950's, which provided contracts to U.S. Civilian Contractors/Organizations/Corporations that worked in the intelligence community. These projects came under very tight security and usually were very highly compartmentalized. What this means is that you have several concentric circles: the closer you are to the inner circle the more information you could find on the project. The further you get away from this inner circle, the less information is available.
>
> All this is established on a very strict need-to-know basis. Within these circles you could, if you looked hard enough, find contractors that worked on various parts of the project but really had no idea what the overall project was. This also happened with the military's interaction with the primary contractor. Also in this respect, each military branch had certain projects that came under the compartmentalization security measures. [95]

Corporations awarded military contracts generated from illegal 'black budget' funds, are not subject to Congressional or Executive Office oversight, do not have to disclose to the general public the true nature of the activities they perform for their military employers, and force their employees to sign non-disclosure agreements with severe penalties. According to Bob Lazar his true employer while at the S-4 Nevada facility was the US Navy, but he had to sign a contract with the company EG&G which involved signing away his constitutional rights in the case of disclosure. [96]

After his decision to quit his work at area S-4 Lazar disclosed that he received death threats.

An estimate of the number of 'deep black programs' funded by the 'black budget' can be gained by using estimates of the official funding for 'deep black programs', and then revising this up when funds available through the 'black budget' are used. According to Executive Order 12958 and recommendations from the 1997 Senate Commission Report, the number of deep black programs (unacknowledged waived Special Access Programs) is to be kept to an absolute minimum.

This suggests that of the 150 SAPs identified by the Senate Commission in 1997, it can be estimated from proportionally breaking this down into 'acknowledged' and 'unacknowledged', and then breaking 'unacknowledged down into 'waived' and 'unwaived' SAPs, and then using an arbitrary figure of 50% to factor in the 'absolute minimum' requirement that is used for permitting waived SAPs, that somewhere in the range of 15-20 SAPs (approximately 10% of the total) are 'deep black'. Using the same process to break down the estimated annual budget for SAPs of 10-12 billion dollars, approximately 1.5 billion dollars are annually spent on 'deep black programs'.

This means that approximately 1.5 billion dollars are spent on approximately 15-20 'deep black' programs whose existence is verbally reported to only eight Congressional committee chairs & ranking members who are not briefed on them.

The extraordinary security precautions surrounding 'deep black' programs has been historically acceptable to Congressional leaders based on their belief of the limited number and modest budgets allocated to these programs – $ 1.5 billion would be less than 0.5% of the total DoD budget for 2003 ($380 billion). If the estimates provided by Fitts, O'Meara, and Schneider are correct, then the true size of the budget for 'deep black programs' is almost three times the annual DoD budget!

Comparing this astounding figure to the $1.5 billion estimate for 'deep black' programs supplied to Congressional leaders, this suggests that waived SAPs, together with unacknowledged SAPs, are really only a cover for an entirely different category of deep black programs – those that are directly related to the ET presence.

Using Fitts estimates as closer to the true size of the 'black budget' and the estimate for the waived SAPs budget ($1.5 billion), the total actual funding for this different category of 'deep black programs' can actually be multiplied by a factor of approximately 700.

This might suggest that the number of 'deep black programs' could also be increased by this factor, however the extra funding might well be used to expand each program rather than add new programs. Consequently, if a factor of ten is used to account for an expansion of a 'deep black program' to get a closer approximation of the program's actual cost, then the true number of 'deep black programs' would be expanded by a factor of 70.

If an estimate of the 'official' number of 'deep black programs' is 15-20, then the true number is somewhere in the range of 1,050 to 1,400. It can be therefore by concluded that over 1,000 'deep black programs' are funded by a 'black budget' estimated to be in the vicinity of 1.1 trillion dollars annually.

Given that the Senate Commission reported the existence of approximately 150 SAPs in total, it can be further concluded that Congressional leaders and the President are not informed of the true number of deep black programs that exist, nor of the 'black budget' that funds more than 99% of these 'deep black' programs.

If the 'black budget' is what funds the Dulce underground base and the other approximately 99% of deep black programs that are not reported to Congress even in the perfunctory manner of 'waived unacknowledged SAPs', then it is clear there are two types of deep black programs.

- Those funded from the regular budget (waived unacknowledged SAPs) that are constitutionally legal,
- and those funded by the 'black budget' that are not part of the SAP oversight process at all, are outside of the normal constitutional process and are technically illegal.

It can be concluded that the legal 'deep black programs' are merely a cover for the illegal 'deep black programs' that are specifically oriented towards responding to the ET presence. These cover programs are designed to steer Congressional and Executive Office officials away from the truth about the ET related 'deep black programs' that exist and which consume enormous resources from the US economy. Consequently,

- approximately 15-20 (2%) of all deep black programs are legal with a known oversight process,
- while approximately 750 – 1000 (98%) are illegal and have a very different oversight process.

It is possible that the DoD and Intelligence community committees (SAPOC & CAPOC) that have direct oversight of legal 'deep black programs' are aware of illegal 'deep black programs' but do not effectively have oversight of these.

It is likely that the main responsibility of SAPOC & CAPOC is to ensure that legal 'deep black programs' and acknowledged 'black programs' whose details are supplied to Congressional committees and the Executive Office, are effective covers for the illegally funded deep black programs. Oversight of illegal deep black programs is most likely directly exercised by clandestine organizations embedded in the various military services, Intelligence branches, and the National Security Council responsible for managing ET affairs. [97]

Clandestine organizations embedded within Executive Office agencies such as the,

- National Security Council,
- Federal Emergency Management Agency,
- and Homeland Security,

form the 'shadow government' responsible for coordinating military, intelligence and governmental

activities that deal with ET affairs. [98]

In conclusion, the funding for the construction and running of joint government-ET underground bases at Dulce and elsewhere in the US comes from 'black budget' funds that are not subject to the normal oversight requirements associated with regular DoD and intelligence community SAPs. The US corporations awarded contracts for providing their services to the military and intelligence agencies are unregulated, and have been very 'successful' in enforcing secrecy upon their employees – a critical factor in receiving future military contracts!

Effectively this means that clandestine organizations embedded in the military, intelligence community and National Security agencies, have found a way of circumventing Congressional and Executive Office oversight and approval for the true cost and number of illegal 'deep black programs'.

Table 1. Summary of Funding and Oversight System for Deep Black Programs

Program Classification	Oversight	Estimated Number	Funding Source	Estimated Annual Budget	ET Related
'Acknowledged' Special Access Program (SAP)	Congress*/SAPOC /CAPOC/Executive Office	75	Congress/DoD/ Intelligence Community	$5 - 6 billion	No
Unacknowledged SAP - Black	Congress*/SAPOC /CAPOC/Executive Office	55-60	Congress/DoD/ Intelligence Community	$3.5 - 4.5 billion	Cover
Waived Unacknowledged SAP - Deep Black	SAPOC/CAPOC	15-20	Congress/DoD/ Intelligence Community	$1.5 billion	Cover
Illegal – Deep Black	Shadow Government	1050-1400	Black Budget	$1.1 trillion	Yes

Acronyms

- SAPOC – Special Access Program Oversight Committee, Department of Defense
- CAPOC – Controlled Access Program Oversight Committee, CAPOC
- * Congress Committees – House National Security Committee, the Senate Armed Services Committee, and the defense subcommittees of the House and Senate Appropriations committees.

Michael E. Salla,
PhD. The Dulce Report
(September, 2003)

Conclusion: Political Implications of Alleged Human Rights Abuses at Dulce

The whistleblower testimonies examined in this report persuasively point to the existence of the Dulce base as a former and/or current joint US government-ET underground facility built with 'black budget' funds that operated/operates without Congressional and Executive Office oversight.

The testimonies further support the view that the 'Dulce war' did involve armed conflict between US military forces, Base Security Personnel, and resident ET races. While the precise cause of the military confrontation remains unclear, it does suggest that one or both sides were not keeping commitments specified in an undisclosed treaty.

Given whistleblower testimony that one of these treaty commitments was ensuring that abducted civilians used in genetic experiments undertaken at the base would be fully accounted for, not harmed, and safely returned to civilian life, there is cause to believe gross human rights violations may have played a role in sparking the conflict. Similar human rights abuses may well be occurring in other possible joint government-ET bases in the US and other countries around the planet.

The immediate political fall out from the 'Dulce Wars' and alleged ET abuses of abducted civilians was very likely an indefinite delay in public disclosure of the ET presence. The release of the Steven Spielberg movie Close Encounters of the Third Kind in 1977 has been long speculated to have been part of an 'acclimation program' to prepare the general public for disclosure of the ET presence. [99]

NASA sent a 20 page confidential letter to Spielberg outlining what should and shouldn't be in the movie prior to its release suggesting an unusual degree of official interest in how ETs and the government were depicted. [100]

The 1979 'Dulce War' where the clandestine authorities in charge of ET affairs (the Shadow Government) ordered an attack on ET occupied levels of a joint underground base would surely have signaled a dramatic shift in attitudes towards the ET presence and an indefinite hold on full public disclosure.

There is sufficient evidence to justify further investigation into the accuracy of claims surrounding extensive human rights abuses at joint government-ET bases that exist(ed) at Dulce and elsewhere in the US. The most effective means of exploring alleged human rights abuses at Dulce would be for a prominent human rights non-government organization such as Amnesty International or Human Rights Watch to initiate an investigation of the claims surrounding such abuses. These organizations have extensive experience in performing accurate and confidential investigations in countries that have historically conducted gross human rights, and repressed those who have stepped forward to reveal such abuses.

An investigation by a human rights NGO could provide the opportunity for whistleblowers to step forward and/or pass information concerning alleged human rights abuses at Dulce.

This would provide a means of preserving confidentially and preventing criminal charges against whistleblowers for disclosing 'classified information'. In the case of criminal charges being brought against such whistleblowers by US federal agencies, or of their disappearance, such individuals could become the focus of 'emergency alerts' that human rights organizations have pioneered over the years to secure the release of those revealing 'human rights' abuses.

Another means of exploring alleged human rights abuses at Dulce would be for a Congressionally backed inquiry into allegations of such abuses and the full scope of activities at these underground facilities examined in terms of the degree to which they contributed to human rights abuses.

Comprehensive congressional immunity and protection should be given to all government/military officials and employees of corporations willing to step forward to give information of human rights abuses of US citizens and other nationals in bases on US territory or around the globe. Due to high public interest in learning about such alleged abuses, the Congressional inquiry should be open with full media coverage. Where genuine national security considerations merit non-disclosure of such information, this should be put before the Congressional Inquiry for proper consideration and appropriate action.

The 'shadow government' in charge of managing ET affairs has been a factor, either mitigating or causal, in gross human rights abuses that occurred in secret bases under its control and/or shared with ET races. The role of the shadow government can be investigated and made accountable for human rights abuses through appropriate reforms in much the same way that many former autocratic states have had to reform their governments as a result of international scrutiny of human rights abuses.

Due to the experience of human rights NGO's in conducting such investigations of autocratic regimes, this provides a highly desirable means of addressing the alleged abuses committed under the leadership of clandestine groups embedded in national security agencies that collectively constitute a 'shadow government'.

A congressionally backed inquiry into the financial mechanisms used for funding illegal 'deep black projects' is also required in order to fully account for all funds generated from the US economy, and to end the practice of funds being used for 'deep black programs' that operate without Congressional/Executive Office oversight, and even outside of the relevant oversight committees in the DoD and intelligence communities. The use of corporations for servicing military contracts funded by illegal revenue received by clandestine organizations in the US military and intelligence services needs to be ended.

In order to deal with the full extent of the alleged human rights abuses committed at joint government-ET bases by corporate employees/military personnel, a 'Truth Commission' should be convened for government/military officials and/or corporate employees who directly participated in experiments and projects that involved such violations; and/or in the suppression of such information through intimidation of witnesses and whistleblowers.

Such a Truth Commission can be modeled on the South African example where a blanket amnesty was given to all public officials in the Apartheid era who participated in human rights abuses provided they fully disclose the nature of their activities, and that these abuses were politically motivated rather than personal. [101]

The granting of amnesty for officials/employees stepping forward to admit their participation in projects that violated the basic human rights of US citizens and foreign nationals forcibly held in joint government-ET bases will be an important means for discovering the full extent of what has occurred during the operation of these bases.

In order to begin the process of promoting Congressional and/or Human Rights NGO action for dealing with the alleged human rights abuses committed at Dulce, former/current public officials or corporate employees who in their official capacities or employment have first hand knowledge of such abuses committed at Dulce and/or any other joint Government-ET facility are encouraged to step forward. There are a number of whistleblower legal services available that would be able to provide legal counsel for those interested in disclosing their activities without violating legal/contractual obligations. [102]

The political implications of the human rights abuses of what occurred at the Dulce underground base require immediate attention through credible human rights organizations investigating such allegations.

Furthermore, congressionally sponsored inquiries are required on a number of key issues stemming from alleged abuses at Dulce:

- participating in treaties with ET races without congressional ratification;
- 'black budget' funding of illegal deep black programs that operate without Congressional or Executive Office oversight;
- military hostilities between US security agencies and ET races without the general public or Congress being informed of the causes and justifications of such actions;
- and accountability for human rights abuses committed at Dulce and possibly other underground bases in the US and elsewhere.

Rather than what occurred at Dulce being limited solely to the US government, it is very likely that other major world governments have agreed to similar arrangements with ET races where the human rights of its citizens are traded for advanced ET technology. The full extent of what occurred at Dulce may be a watershed in human history.

It could well be the first time in recorded history that humanity has to deal in a politically responsible way with the legacy of human rights abuses committed by another species upon members of the human race, and complicity by various military, intelligence and/or corporate personnel in not taking the appropriate actions to prevent such abuses.

ENDNOTES

[1]My most sincere thanks to H.M. who generously provided the hospitality, intellectual stimulation, thoughtful suggestions and research environment for completing this Report.

[2] Estimates of the size of the annual black budget go as high as 1.1 trillion dollars. For description of how money is annually siphoned from the US economy see Catherine Fitts, "The $64 Question: What's Up With the Black Budget? – The Real Deal," Scoop: UQ Wire (23 September, 2002). Available online at: http://www.scoop.co.nz/mason/stories/HL0209/S00126.htm

[3] See Branton, The Dulce Wars: Underground Alien Bases and the Battle for Planet Earth (Inner Light Publications, 1999); and Christa Tilton, The Bennewitz Papers (Inner Light Publications, 1994). Websites with articles and discussion on Dulce include: **HERE** and http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Dulce_Base_Investigations

[4] An online overview of Bennewitz's research is by Chris Lambright, "Paul Bennewitz, electronic recordings, and films of "aerial objects'," (July 1, 1996) available online at: http://www.cufon.org/contributors/chrisl/PB/bennewit.htm

[5] For some of these images, see Chris Lambright, "Paul Bennewitz, electronic recordings, and films of "aerial objects'," (July 1, 1996) available online at http://www.cufon.org/contributors/chrisl/PB/bennewi2.htm

[6] Paul Bennewitz, Project Beta, available online at: http://www.paraarchives.com/documents/p/beta01.htm

[7] Dr Sprinkle is the Director the Academy of Close Clinical Encounters Therapists (ACCET), and is widely known expert in abductees. For online website to ACCET go to: http://drboylan.com/accetpg2.html

[8] See Branton, The Dulce Wars, chs. 21& 26. Available **HERE**. Bennewitz refers to the mother and her son in Project Beta, available online at: http://www.paraarchives.com/documents/p/beta01.htm

[9] See Chris Lambright, "Paul Bennewitz, electronic recordings, and films of "aerial objects'- Part 3" (June, 2003) available online at http://www.cufon.org/contributors/chrisl/PB/bennewi3.htm

[10] In Bennewitz's report, Project Beta, there are many references to how to militarily defense against ET ships suggesting that his communications revealed the hostile relationship that existed between the humans and the ETs. Bennewitz's report, Project Beta, is available online at: http://www.paraarchives.com/documents/p/beta01.htm

[11] Cited online on by World of the Strange, http://www.worldofthestrange.com/modules.php?name=Documents&op=ViewItems&vid=138

[12] Bennewitz's report, Project Beta, is available online at: http://www.paraarchives.com/documents/p/beta01.htm

[13] Bennewitz, Project Beta, prologue, available online at: http://www.paraarchives.com/documents/p/beta01.htm

[14] For details on Moore's confession 1989, see http://www.worldofthestrange.com/modules.php?name=Documents&op=ViewItems&vid=144

[15] For details on Moore's confession 1989, see http://www.worldofthestrange.com/modules.php?name=Documents&op=ViewItems&vid=144

[16] See Chris Lambright, "Paul Bennewitz, electronic recordings, and films of "aerial objects', Part 3" (June, 2003) available online at http://www.cufon.org/contributors/chrisl/PB/bennewi3.htm

[17] "The Aviary"

[18] For discussion of the whistleblower phenomenon, see Myron Peretz Glazer and Penina Migdal Glazer, The Whistleblowers: Exposing Corruption in Government and

Industry (Basic Books, 1991); and C. Fred Alford, Whistleblowers: Broken Lives and Organizational Power (Cornell University, 2002). For online information go to: http://www.whistleblowers.org

[19] For detailed discussion of legal definitions and laws concerning whistleblowers, see Stephen M. Kohn, Concepts and Procedures in Whistleblower Law (Quorum Books. Westport, Conn. 2000). For online information go to: http://www.whistleblowers.org/

[20] A copy of this statute can be found online at http://www.whistleblower.org/article.php?did=92&scid=96

[21] The Dulce papers including a video recording

[22] See Branton, The Dulce Wars: Underground Alien Bases and the Battle for Planet Earth (Inner Light Publications, 1999). Available HERE

[23] The Dulce Wars, ch 21. Available HERE . See also William Hamilton, Cosmic Top Secret: America's Secret Ufo Program - New Evidence (Inner Light Publications, 1990). An extract is available HERE

[24] Branton, The Dulce Wars.

[25] For discussion of PI 40 and other key ET management organizations, see Michael Salla, "Political Management of the Extraterrestrial Presence – The Challenge to Democracy and Liberty in America." Exopolitics.Org, July 4, 2003. Available: HERE Also in Michael E. Salla, Exopolitics: Political Implications of the Extraterrestrial Presence (forthcoming Dandelion Books, 2004).

[26] See Richard Boylan, "Quotations from Chairman Wolfe"

[27] See Richard Boylan, "Quotations from Chairman Wolfe"

[28] "Billy Goodman Interview with Bob Lazar: Partial transcript, Billy Goodman Happening (December 20, 1989), available online at: http://www.swa-home.de/lazar3.htm See also "George Knapp Interview with Bob Lazar,' On the Record, KLAS-TV, (December 9, 1989). Transcript available online at: http://www.swa-home.de/lazar2.htm

[29] Interviews with Castello are published as chapters 11 & 27, in The Dulce Book. See also William Hamilton Cosmic Top Secret. An extract is available online at: http://www.crowdedskies.com/files/down/cog.html

[30] See Branton, The Dulce Wars, ch 27. Available online at http://eaglenet.enochgraphics.com/dulce/ &http://www.thewatcherfiles.com/dulce/chapter27.htm See also William Hamilton Cosmic Top Secret. An extract is available online at: http://www.crowdedskies.com/files/down/cog.html

[31] For discussion of the evolution of the system whereby corporations played a primary role in servicing military contracts vis-à-vis ET projects, see Michael Salla, Exopolitics: Political Implications of the Extraterrestrial Presence (forthcoming Dandelion Press, 2004), ch 2. Published also as Study Paper #5, Available: HERE

[32] See Branton, Dulce, chapter 11, Available online at http://www.all-natural.com/dulce-11.html &http://eaglenet.enochgraphics.com/dulce/

[33] Branton, Dulce, chapter 11, Available HERE

[34] For a detailed discussion of US government sponsored experiments in mind control, see Helmut Lammer & Marion Lammer, Milabs: Military Mind Control & Alien Abductions (Illuminet Press, 1999).

[35] See Preston Nichols, Montauk Project: Experiments in Time (Sky Books, 1999); Al Bielak and Brad Steiger, The Philadelphia Experiment and Other UFO Conspiracies (Innerlight Publications, 1991); Stewart Swerdlow, Montauk: The Alien Connection (Expansions Publishing Co. 2002); Wade Gordon, The Brookhaven Connection (Sky Books, 2001). For an online interview with Al Bielak, go HERE

[36] Branton, Dulce, chapter 11, Available HERE

[37] Branton, Dulce, chapter 11, Available HERE

[38] Branton, Dulce, chapter 11, Available HERE

[39] Branton, Dulce, chapter 11, Available HERE

[40] Branton, Dulce, chapter 11, Available HERE

[41] Branton, Dulce, chapter 11, HERE

[42] Branton, Dulce, chapter 11, HERE

[43] See Richard Boylan, "Official Within MJ-12 UFO-Secrecy Management Group Reveals Insider Secrets"

[44] Phillip Corso, The Day After Roswell (Pocket Books, 1997) 292.

[45] See William Cooper, "Origin, Identity and Purpose of MJ-12"; See also Neruda Interview #1; Boylan gives a more extensive coverage of events surrounding the Treaty signing in "Extraterrestrial Base On Earth, Sanctioned By Officials Since 1954"

[46] Phil Schneider, MUFON Conference Presentation, 1995, available online at: http://www.ufocoverup-conspiracy.com/20.htm

[47] An advocate of this view is William Cooper, Behold a Pale Horse (Light Technology Publishing, 1991) 222. For another critical review of evidence surrounding Dulce, see Loy Lawhon, "Dulce," About.com, available online at: http://ufos.about.com/library/weekly/aa112597.htm?terms=Dulce

[48] Schneider's 1995 lecture is available at a number of websites and is titled, "A Lecture by Phil Schneider – May, 1995" One site is http://www.ufoarea.com/conspiracy_schneider_lecture.html

[49] "A Lecture by Phil Schneider – May, 1995," available online at: http://www.ufoarea.com/conspiracy_schneider_lecture.html

[50] Schneider's 1995 lecture is available at a number of websites and is titled, "A Lecture by Phil Schneider – May, 1995" One site is http://www.ufoarea.com/conspiracy_schneider_lecture.html

[51] Cynthia Drayer, "The Death of Philip Schneider, January 17, 1996," available online

at:
http://www.worldofthestrange.com/modules.php?name=Newsletters&op=ViewItems&vid=69
For discussion of Schneider's whistleblower testimony, see "Tribute to Phil Schneider," available online at: http://www.apfn.org/apfn/philip.htm

[52] Richard Boylan, "Official Within MJ-12 UFO-Secrecy Management Group Reveals Insider Secrets"

[53] Richard Boylan, "Quotations from Chairman Wolfe"

[54] "Billy Goodman Interview with Bob Lazar: Partial transcript, Billy Goodman Happening (December 20, 1989), available online at: http://www.swa-home.de/lazar3.htm

[55] Jim Marrs, Alien Agenda (HarperPaperbacks, 1998) 270-71

[56] For discussion of Bennewitz's physical evidence, see Chris Lambright, "Paul Bennewitz, electronic recordings, and films of "aerial objects', Part 3" (June, 2003) available online at http://www.cufon.org/contributors/chrisl/PB/bennewi3.htm

[57] See Chris Lambright, "Paul Bennewitz, electronic recordings, and films of "aerial objects', Part 3" (June, 2003) available online at http://www.cufon.org/contributors/chrisl/PB/bennewi3.htm

[58] For history of efforts to provide conclusive evidence of the UFO history, see Richard Dolan, UFOs and the National Security State.

[59] For lack of physical geological features to support the existence of Dulce, see Glen Campbell, "A Field Trip to Dulce, New Mexico," available online at: http://ufos.about.com/gi/dynamic/offsite.htm?site=http://www.ufomind.com/area51/list/1997/nov/a04-001.shtml
See also Roy Lawhon, "Dulce!," available online at: http://ufos.about.com/library/weekly/aa112597.htm

[60] See Hamilton, Cosmic Top Secret: America's Secret Ufo Program, an extract is available online at: http://www.crowdedskies.com/files/down/cog.html

[61] See Branton, Dulce Book, ch 5

[62] For discussion of Maglev transportation and the global underground system, see Richard Sauder, Underwater and Underground Bases (Adventures Unlimited Press, 2001). Sauder has a website at: http://www.sauderzone.com

[63] Roy Lawhon, "Dulce!," available online at: http //ufos.about.com/library/weekly/aa112597.htm

[64] Roy Lawhon, "Dulce!," available online at: http //ufos.about.com/library/weekly/aa112597.htm

[65] Roy Lawhon, "Dulce!," available online at: http //ufos.about.com/library/weekly/aa112597.htm

[66] Roy Lawhon, "Dulce!," available online at: http //ufos.about.com/library/weekly/aa112597.htm

[67] See “Tribute to Phil Schneider,” available online at: http://www.apfn.org/apfn/philip.htm

[68] For documents suggesting he was murdered, see “Tribute to Phil Schneider,” available online at: http://www.apfn.org/apfn/philip.htm

[69] See Chris Lambright, “Paul Bennewitz, electronic recordings, and films of "aerial objects’, Part 3” (June, 2003) available online at http://www.cufon.org/contributors/chrisl/PB/bennewi3.htm

[70] See resignation letter of MUFON member of Richard Hall, Letter to Walter H. Andrus, Jr. (March 18, 1989). Cited online at: http://www.worldofthestrange.com/modules.php?name=Documents&op=ViewItems&vid=143

[71] See Chris Lambright, “Paul Bennewitz, electronic recordings, and films of "aerial objects’, Part 3” (June, 2003) available online at http://www.cufon.org/contributors/chrisl/PB/bennewi3.htm

[72] For an overview of the role of disinformation, see a report by a Senate Commission convened to discuss secrecy, Report of the Commission on Protecting and Reducing Government Secrecy: 1997. Available online at: http://www.access.gpo.gov/congress/commissions/secrecy/index.html

[73] See “A Lecture by Phil Schneider – May, 1995,” available online at: http://www.ufoarea.com/conspiracy_schneider_lecture.html . Later in the same interview, Schneider refers to 1.3 trillion every two years thereby creating some confusion over his true estimate.

[74] For Schneider’s discussion of the MagLev underground rail system, see “A Lecture by Phil Schneider – May, 1995,” available online at: http://www.ufoarea.com/conspiracy_schneider_lecture.html . See also Branton, Dulce Book, ch 11.

[75] Branton, Dulce Book, chapter 11

[76] For a list of underground US military bases see Richard Sauder, Underground Bases and Tunnels: What Is the Government Trying to Hide? (Adventures Unlimited Press, 1996). For discussion of Maglev transportation and the global underground system, see Richard Sauder, Underwater and Underground Bases (Adventures Unlimited Press, 2001). Sauder has a website at: http://www.sauderzone.com

[77] Catherine Austin Fitts, “The $64 Question: What's Up With the Black Budget? – The Real Deal,” Scoop: UQ Wire (23 September, 2002). Available online at: http://www.scoop.co.nz/mason/stories/HL0209/S00126.htm. Fitts has a website with a number of resources describing how more than a trillion dollars are annually unaccounted for in a number of government agencies.

[78] David K. Steensma,. “Agency Wide Financial Statements. The Department of Defence Audit Opinion.” (February 26, 2002) The Report can be viewed online at: http://www.dodig.osd.mil/Audit/reports/fy02/02-055.pdf

[79] Kelly Patricia O’Meara, “Rumsfeld Inherits Financial Mess,” Insight on the News (Aug. 10, 2001). Available online at:

http://www.insightmag.com/main.cfm?include=detail&storyid=139530 . Another media report on the 1.1 trillion missing dollars is Tom Abate, Military waste under fire $1 trillion missing – Bush plan targets Pentagon accounting, San Francisco Chronicle (May 18, 2003. Available online at: http://www.ratical.org/ratville/CAH/DODtrillions.html#p6

[80] For an overview of the classification system, see Report of the Commission on Protecting and Reducing Government Secrecy: 1997. Available online at: http://www.access.gpo.gov/congress/commissions/secrecy/index.html

[81] Report of the Commission on Protecting and Reducing Government Secrecy: 1997. Available online at: http://www.access.gpo.gov/congress/commissions/secrecy/index.html

[82] Report of the Commission on Protecting and Reducing Government Secrecy, 26. Available online at: http://www.access.gpo.gov/congress/commissions/secrecy/index.html

[83] Office of the Press Secretary, "White House Press Release: Classified National Security Information," Executive Order #12958 (April 17, 1995) Section 4.4. Available online at: http://foia.state.gov/eo12958/part4.asp#rtt

[84] Executive Order #12958 (April 17, 1995). Available online at: http://foia.state.gov/eo12958/part4.asp#rtt

[85] See, Deputy Secretary of Defense, "Special Access Program Oversight Committee," Information Bulletin: November 1994. Available online at: http://www.fas.org/sgp/othergov/sapoc.html . For the intelligence community oversight body, see Director of Central Intelligence, "Controlled Access Program Oversight Committee," Directive 3: 29 (June 1995) http://www.fas.org/irp/offdocs/dcid3-29.html .

[86] Report of the Commission on Protecting and Reducing Government Secrecy, 26. Available online at: http://www.access.gpo.gov/congress/commissions/secrecy/index.html

[87] For discussion of the erosion of Executive oversight in ET/UFO issues, see Study Paper #4.

[88] See US Constitution, Section 2, article 2.

[89] See Michael Salla, "Political Management of the Extraterrestrial Presence – The Challenge to Democracy and Liberty in America."

[90] See Michael Salla, "Political Management of the Extraterrestrial Presence – The Challenge to Democracy and Liberty in America."

[91] This range is estimated from figures provided in the following article, Bill Sweetman, "In search of the Pentagon's billion dollar hidden budgets - how the US keeps its R&D spending under wraps," Jane's, 5/01/2000, available online at:http://www.janes.com/defence/news/jidr/jidr000105_01_n.shtml

[92] Kelly Patricia O'Meara, "Government Fails Fiscal-Fitness Test," Insight on the News (April 29, 2002). Available online at: http://www.insightmag.com/news/246188.html

[93] See Catherine Fitts, "The Missing Money: Why the Citizens of Tennessee Are Working Harder & Getting Less," Available online at:

http://www.scoop.co.nz/mason/stories/HL0207/S00031.htm#a

[94] See Bill Sweetman, "In search of the Pentagon's billion dollar hidden budgets;" "A Lecture by Phil Schneider – May, 1995," available online at: http://www.ufoarea.com/conspiracy_schneider_lecture.html ; & John Maynard, "From Disinformation to Disclosure," Surfing the Apocalypse, available online at: http://www.surfingtheapocalypse.com/maynard.html

[95] See interview with John Maynard, "From Disinformation to Disclosure," Surfing the Apocalypse, available online at: http://www.surfingtheapocalypse.com/maynard.html

[96] "George Knapp Interview with Bob Lazar,' On the Record, KLAS-TV, (December 9, 1989). Transcript available online at: http://www.swa-home.de/lazar2.htm

[97] An analysis of how ET affairs are politically managed in the US, see Study Paper #5.

[98] For discussion of the role played by the NSC, see Michael Salla, "Political Management of the Extraterrestrial Presence – The Challenge to Democracy and Liberty in America." Also in Michael E. Salla, Exopolitics: Political Implications of the Extraterrestrial Presence (forthcoming Dandelion Books, 2004).

[99] See "Disclosure Pattern – 1977," available online at: http://www.presidentialufo.8m.com/disclosure_1977.htm

[100] See Alex Ioshpe, Close Encounters of the Third Kind, available online at: http://www.geocities.com/Hollywood/Studio/3469/making_enc.html

[101] See Dorothy Shea, The South African Truth Commission: The Politics of Reconciliation (United States Institute of Peace, 2000)

[102] Information on available legal services for whistleblowers can be found at www.whistleblower.org or at www.whistleblowers.com . For more information please contact the author. All communications will be treated as confidential. The author can be reached by email at: drsalla@exopolitics.org or by regular mail Dr Michael Salla, 1718 M St., NW., PMB #354, Washington DC 20036

Aircraft

Secret Aircraft Unveiling Rumored to be Imminent

Black World Planes Fly Dark Skies
by Dennis Anderson
Valley Press Editor

Source: Antelope Valley Press
October 19, 2000

PALMDALE - Along with the much photographed, sleek F-15 Eagles and F-16 Fighting Falcons blasting over Edwards Air Force Base, there are beyond-Top Secret "black aircraft" swooping like stealthy ravens above the Antelope Valley. These planes criss-cross the dark skies of the Southwest on their way to perform missions too secret to tell about.

The black world planes wing their way out toward remote regions of Nevada and other stations of the southwestern states military complex, carrying a half-century's history of Cold War mystery into the 21st century.

Recent murmurings in the black project community, along with the current November issue of the national magazine Popular Science, indicate that another mystery plane may materialize soon, with industry sources saying a bird could come out of the black by Election Day.

Or, it may never happen.

That is just the way it goes with black world programs, known in Pentagon argot as Special Access Programs. Such programs are overseen by a select few who keep a limited number of members of Congress and their staff informed on program development in classified briefings.

The November cover story of Popular Science depicts a black world-style fighter-bomber nicknamed "Switchblade" by pilots because of its switch-wing capability.

The plane dubbed "Bird of Prey" by magazine writer Steve Douglass is described as a follow-on to the FB-111 Aardvark switch-wing fighter-bomber of Vietnam vintage that bombed Libyan strongman Moammar Khadafy's palace in 1985.

Existence of a plane like the one described in Popular Science was denied unequivocally by an Air Force official knowledgeable about cutting-edge programs.

The official - with a flight test background - contended that the plane depicted in Popular Science's speculative illustrations defies certain engineering principles and aspects of "low observable," or stealth, technology.

Members of the community who monitor developments in defense, however, cite historical precedents for de-classification of covert programs during election season, particularly by Democratic administrations.

During his election battle with the late Arizona Sen. Barry Goldwater, former President Lyndon B. Johnson revealed the cutting edge "Blackbird" spy plane as a means of showing his administration was not soft on defense.

A similar occurrence erupted during the campaign end game between Ronald Reagan and former President Jimmy Carter, who lifted the veil of black secrecy for an announcement of the development of stealth technology aircraft.

"There certainly is a historical precedent, in a close election where you have a Democrat with Republicans snapping at their heels," aviation writer Bill Sweetman said Wednesday in a telephone interview.

Sweetman is author of seminal open source works on secret aircraft programs, including "Stealth Aircraft - Secrets of Future Airpower."

Stealth unveiled

Sweetman recounted how the announcement of the existence of stealth by the Carter administration backfired politically, with Reagan forces accusing the Democrats of revealing precious secrets to make political hay.

"The Reagan team did that very well to Carter .... What political advantage could you gain by unveiling (now) without it backfiring?" Sweetman said. He speculated the current administration could decide that a technology or aircraft is mature enough to place into operational command, so it could be unveiled the way former President George Bush decided to when he brought the F-117 stealth fighter out of the black more than a decade ago.

Another defense watcher remained skeptical about an election year unveiling.

"I've been waiting for a plane to come out of the black for 10 years," said John Pike of the Washington D.C.-based Federation of American Scientists. "I am still waiting. I will believe it when I see it."

Pike attributes his logic to deduction rather than inside sources. But he said he doesn't believe any classified aircraft program has created secret planes in sufficient numbers to deploy in squadron strength, like the F-117 fleet at Holloman Air Force Base, N.M.

"There may be some onesies and twosies out there," Pike said. "As for an operational deployment ... I just don't believe it."

Black plane watchers seeking the Holy Grail of secret aircraft still pine for a "white world" view of a mysterious aircraft popularly known as Aurora, which has mutated from a Defense Department line item notation to a myth.

If it exists, or existed, Aurora is wrapped so tight within the cloak of secrecy that it remains in the black the same way that the F-117 stealth fighter and B-2 stealth bomber remained long hidden from view.

Such programs develop under the auspices of a kind of "shadow" Air Force, Sweetman said.

In a recent article for International Defense Review, the author noted that the Air Force $7.4 billion budget for classified procurement is more than a third of the service arm's total budget. In fiscal year 2001, Sweetman noted, the Air Force plans to spend $4.96 billion on classified research and development.

That extraordinary amount of public funds is concealed within programs that American taxpayers must take on faith are well-run and well-maintained to the benefit of the security of the United States.

If it exists, Aurora remains in the black, along with a range of as many as 150 covert programs that are approved by the Department of Defense at the secretary level, with varying levels of congressional oversight.

Aurora footprints

Aurora, reported through the 1990s in publications ranging from the Washington Post to Aviation Week & Space Technology, was believed to be a high-altitude spy plane with revolutionary propulsion technology.

The plane, subject of rare but unacknowledged glimpsed sightings, was believed to be able to travel in the Mach-6 regime, leaving space shuttle-like sonic cracks in its wake.

"Aurora was described as everything under the sun," Pike observed. "It was every exotic, highaltitude technology imaginable."

Seven years ago, author Sweetman published a book about Aurora, deducing that it was a hypersonic spy plane, a kind of follow-on to the Blackbird spy plane variants. Seven years later, with Aurora still elusive, Sweetman wonders.

"I don't know," he said. "It could have been. It was technically feasible."

Sweetman also observed that some black programs exist behind a kind of fig leaf, a form of cover. He cited the white world development of the National Aerospace Plane project, curtailed in the early 1990s. Perhaps a cover for a covert program, it could be that such a project dropped from sight, vanishing into the secret military realm.

One characteristic of the Aurora footprints were space shuttletype sonic booms, some actually recorded by the U.S. Geological Service on the same inbound trajectory a space shuttle would achieve on its way to a landing at ... Edwards Air Force Base.

"There were those mysterious sonic boom reports," Sweetman said. "And they continue."

And the sonic boom reports continue periodically, he noted. His views, now, he said, are open to the idea that such a plane might be "high-supersonic" as opposed to hypersonic.

Programs denied

If a significant program is undergoing de-classification study as reported by Popular Science, it won't be the first time that Air Force officials have denied it, or just said, "That isn't the plane."

In an article for International Defense Review, Sweetman noted that officials in charge of "core secrets" for so-called unacknowledged or black programs have the authority - even the duty - to deny existence of a program.

In the mid-1980s, speculation abounded about the existence of a stealth fighter that could elude radar, and a stealth bomber that resembled the old Flying Wing bombers designed by Jack Northrop in the 1940s.

In 1986, the famous scale model company - Testor - invited Congressional scrutiny when it unveiled its own "F-19 stealth fighter" model, three years before the F117 came out of the black.

With bland equanimity, Air Force officials said "beautiful" but that wasn't any plane in the Air Force inventory.

When the F-117 was unveiled, to the uninstructed viewer it bore at least as many visual similarities as differences to the Testor model.

John Andrews, designer of the Testor model, noted that he was within 3% of the size dimensions of the Real McCoy. That may be close in horseshoes - far away in engineering scale - but not bad for a model configured by dead reckoning.

The model was smooth and rounded, black and sleek. The F117 Nighthawk, faceted like a diamond, was black and sleek.

The black program was known as Have Blue. And its security remained tight until the veil was removed at the highest level of authority.

The plane, though invisible to the public for a decade - guarded and maintained by a cadre of secret patriots - was real enough.

Model-makers

In similar fashion, a model of a stealth bomber bore more than passing resemblance to the Real McCoy unveiled at the end of the 1990s. That model by Revell also bore close resemblance to technical sketch speculations published by Sweetman in his "Secrets of Future Airpower" book.

Recalling the 1980s, defense analyst Pike said there are key differences about trying to scope out what was happening with black budget projects then vs. now.

"There was a paper trail," he said. "With the F-117 and the B-2, there never was a doubt that they existed."

Internet sites now abound that explore the fascinations that black program aircraft hold for aviation enthusiasts.

They also carry freewheeling discussions between people who believe there is a connection between black world aircraft programs and UFO sightings.

The Air Force has had little to say about UFO sightings since it closed its own Project Blue Book early in the 1970s, or issued its own report "Roswell - Case Closed" citing the 1947

Roswell incident as a black world classified project to send reconnaissance balloons over the Soviet Union.

Programs or nicknames for suspected programs turn up on such sites with enough abundance to satisfy any Tom Clancy junkie.

Black Manta.Blind Buzzard.Senior Citizen.Gaspipe. All join the list of the great "maybe, babys" lined up next to Aurora on the black world runways that pipe aircraft along on their paces from Edwards Air Force Base to other facilities in the southwestern United States, particularly the still unacknowledged air base at Area 51 in Nevada.

Publications including the International Defense Review journal and Aviation Week & Space Technology cite Area 51 as essentially an extension of test operations at Edwards.

Such reports cannot be admitted by an Air Force command authority that still does not officially acknowledge existence of a base at the area described as Area 51, also known as "The Ranch."

More to the point, those in the know, those with access to Special Access Programs, assert that it is inappropriate to discuss or report about the topic.

An anonymous caller to the Valley Press said, "Security is a joke now. That is not the way it used to be. Many people in this Valley have done work at the Ranch, and have never spoken about it. There is nothing funny about it."

The case for security that denies knowledge of programs, technologies or tactics to foreign powers is valid, defense analyst Pike noted, even though his own organization, the Federation of American Scientists, pushes for more open program scrutiny.

"It’s more fun to run in the black, where no one knows what you are doing ... and you can bury your mistakes," Pike observed.

Certainly, the history of black programs has a distinguished record of secret victories and achievements in addition to the potential for concealing spending and program failures.

But there are failures. A 1995 congressional report noted that part of the failure of the Navy’s A12 stealth carrier aircraft could be attributed to program over-compartmentalization of secrets about stealth technologies that never got shared with the teams working on the Navy plane.

Finally, sightings of inexplicable airborne phenomena can trigger fears, worry, anxiety about government cover-ups, and contribute to the questions people have of the government regarding reports about UFOs.

Stealth blimps?

Sightings by numerous witnesses have ranged in recent years from a Valley community like Rosamond just west of Edwards to the sightings shown on CNN of triangular lighted formations moving at eerily slow speeds over the environs of Phoenix.

Aviation writers including Jim Wilson of Popular Mechanics, Sweetman, Pike and others speculate the government is flying nonrigid airships that may be used for battlefield information or cruise missile defense - phased array radar platforms mounted in football-field size aircraft.

The big blimp, one writer called it.

"Blimps are very likely," Sweetman said. "They make a lot of sense. There's nothing better to put a big antenna in. And it would be one of the quickest and easiest ways to detect small targets."

Wilson recounted in a Popular Mechanics article published in 1999 that "optical stealth" could provide a kind of starlit-emulation for cloaking a large aircraft. In the International Defense Review journal, Sweetman also recounted, "visual stealth measures were part of the original Have Blue program."

Some lax security, particularly the leakage of nuclear weapons technology to China from the Los Alamos National Laboratories, can have strategic consequences, potentially harmful to the security of the United States, but can media reports derived from open source materials affect program security?

A writer for a respected trade industry publication noted that the Air Force, specifically, and the Defense Department in general have a history of keeping the lid wrapped effectively since the days of the Manhattan Project to build the atomic bomb.

Sweetman's body of work over more than a dozen books and hundreds of articles is both full of praise and insightful critical analysis of defense project security.

"It is a safe bet that foreign intelligence agencies know more than the Valley Press, if only because they have more time to look," Sweetman said.

Concluding his Defense Review Article, Sweetman observed, "If nothing else, the dearth of hard information shows that the (black) system - expensive, unwieldy and sometimes irrational as it might seem - keeps its secrets well."

Richard Doty and Project Serpo

"Public Acclimation" or "Deception Program"?

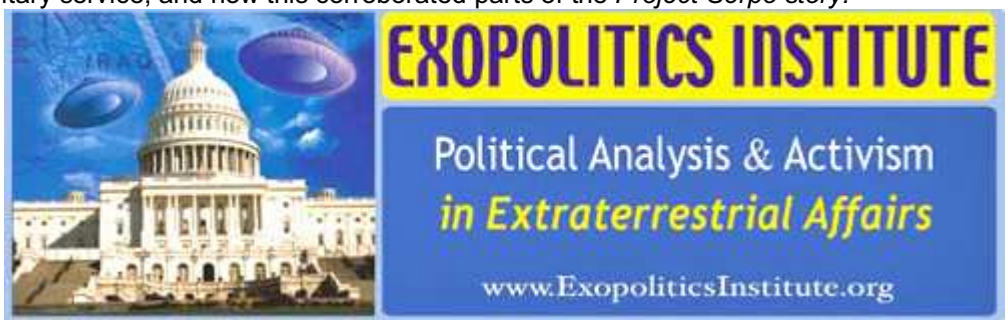
by **Michael E. Salla**, PhD

Exopolitical Comment # 41
February 18, 2006
from Exopolitics Website

In February 2006, UFO Magazine released an edition that focused on the Project Serpo, an alleged alien exchange program from 1965-1978 that involved twelve US military personnel who traveled to a planet '*Serpo*' in the Zeta Reticulum binary constellation. *UFO Magazine* had a

number of statements by some of the key figures involved in this unfolding case.

Among these statements was one by **Richard Doty**, a former Special Agent assigned to the *Air Force Office of Special Investigations* (AFOSI), concerning what he directly experienced during his military service, and how this corroborated parts of the *Project Serpo story.*



Doty is among a group of former 'insiders' with access to classified information on UFOs that have come forward to confirm parts of this alleged alien exchange program leaked by up to three anonymous *Defense Intelligence Agency* personnel.

Doty is the most prominent of these former insiders due to widespread public knowledge of his former position as an AFOSI 'special agent' assigned with dealing with UFO reports from 1979 to 1988.

Doty's testimony is most revealing since much of it is based on a number of first hand experiences concerning classified information as opposed to the hearsay testimonies of others. Hearsay testimony is easy to manipulate in the hands of skilled intelligence agents participating in an officially sanctioned 'deception program' aimed at misleading researchers, witnesses and the general public over UFOs. Direct personal testimony of classified information directly experienced is far more difficult to manipulate, especially when published in print by an individual such as Doty whose background and credentials are well known.

Written statements on what an individual has directly experienced can be checked and any inconsistencies can be found. Consequently, it is useful to examine closely *Doty's claims* concerning his own personal experiences while responsible for gathering UFO information as an AFOSI special agent, and the extent to which this lends credence to the Project Serpo information. Doty may be participating in an officially sanctioned 'acclimation program' to inform a skeptical public of UFO related information or part of an elaborate 'deception program' designed to mislead the general public and researchers.

Doty began his US Air Force career in 1968 and first trained for the Air Force Security Police and later moved on to other security related positions. He joined the Air Force Office of Special Investigations (AFOSI) in 1979 and retired in 1988.

Both his father (Charles Doty) and uncle (Ed Doty) reached the rank of Colonel in the Air Force, and were both involved in investigating UFO reports and were stationed with the 7602nd Air Intelligence Group (*Exempt from Disclosure*, p. 118). Doty reached the rank of Master Sergeant and upon retirement began a new career as a State Trooper in New Mexico. He more recently finished law school and completed the New Mexico State Bar Exam.

Doty co-authored with **Robert Collins**, Exempt from Disclosure, a book published in early 2005. In it, Doty describes a number of first hand experiences such as witnessing a large flying saucer at a classified Indian Springs facility in 1969 (p. 67). More significantly, Doty claims that he was given access to a highly classified report that had much UFO related information in it concerning extraterrestrial biological entities (EBEs), their communication system and advanced technology

(p. 70).

Doty further claims that in 1983 he had a face to face meeting at a secure facility in Los Alamos, New Mexico with an extraterrestrial biological entity called EBEN-2 from the constellation Zeta Reticulum:

> About five minutes later, in walks a 4'9" non-human looking creature. It was dressed in a tight fitting cream-colored suit. It had no hair was identified to me as EBE-2. EBE-2 sat in a chair across the table from two civilians and the AF Colonel… I listened while the three asked EBE-2 a series of questions pertaining to its home planet (p. 154).

These are all first person experiences by Doty concerning classified UFO related information rather than hearsay. Thus they are significant given Doty's former position as an intelligence agent assigned to UFO investigations.

His involvement in UFO investigations has been documented through his signature in official **AFOSI** complaint forms dating from 1980.

Information from NICAP Website

Document #: 11
From: UFO INFO SERVICE
Date Sent: 06-10-1986
Subject: 1980 KIRTLAND AFB, NM

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT DOCUMENT FILES

COMPLAINT FORM
ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

TITLE DATE TIME
--- ---
KIRTLAND AFB, NM, 8 Aug - 3 Sep 2 - 9 Sept 80 1200
80 Alleged Sighting of
Unidentified Aerial Lights in
Restricted Test Range. PLACE

AFOSI Det 1700, Kirtland AFB, NM
NOW RECEIVED
Yes in person
SOURCE OF EVALUATION
Major Ernest E. Edwards
RESIDENCE OR BUSINESS ADDRESS PHONE
Commander, 1608 SPS, Manzano 4-7516
Kirtland AFB, NM
CR 44 APPLIES

REMARKS SUMMARY OF INFORMATION

1. On 2 Sept 80, SOURCE related on 8 Aug 80, three Security Policemen assigned to 1608 SPS, KAFB, NM, on duty inside the Manzano Weapons Storage Area sighted an unidentified light in the air that traveled from North to South over the Coyote Canyon area of the Department of Defense Restricted Test Range on KAFB, NM. The Security Policemen identified as: SSGT STEPHEN FERENZ, Area Supervisor, ATC MARTIN W. RIST and AMN ANTHONY D.FRAZIER, were later interviewed separately by SOURCE and all three related the same statement; at approximately 2350 hrs., while on duty in Charlie Sector, East Side of Manzano, the three observed a very bright light in the sky approximately 3 miles North-North East of their position. The light traveled with great speed and stopped suddenly in the sky over Coyote Canyon. The three first thought the

object was a helicopter, however, after observing the strange aerial maneuvers (stop and go), they felt a helicopter couldn't have performed such skills. The light landed in the Coyote Canyon area. Sometime later, three witnessed the light take off and leave proceeding straight up at a high speed and disappear.

2. Central Security Control (CSC) inside Manzano, contacted Sandia Security, who conducts frequent building checks on two alarmed structures in area. They advised that a patrol was already in the area and would investigate.

3. On 11 Aug 80, RUSS CURTIS, Sandia Security, advised that on 9 Aug 80, a Sandia Security Guard, (who wishes his name not be divulged for fear of harassment), related the following: At approximately 0020 hrs., he was driving east on the Coyote Canyon access road on a routine building check of an alarmed structure. As he approached the structure he observed a bright light near the ground behind the structure. He also observed an object he first thought was a helicopter. But after driving closer, he observed a round disk shaped object. He attempted to radio for backup patrol but his radio would not work. As he approached the object on foot armed with a shotgun, the object took off in a vertical direction at a high rate of speed. The guard was a former helicopter mechanic in the U.S. Army and stated the object he observed was not a helicopter.

4. SOURCE advised on 22 Aug 80, three other security policemen observed the same aerial phenomena described by the first three. Again the object landed in Coyote Canyon. They did not see the object take off.

Document #: 12
From: UFO INFO SERVICE
Date Sent: 06-10-1986
Subject: 1980 KIRTLAND AFB, NM.

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT DOCUMENT FILES

CONTINUED FROM COMPLAL FORM 1, DTD 9 Sept 80

5. Coyote Canyon is part of a large restricted test range used by the Air Force Weapons Laboratory, Sandia Laboratories, Defense Nuclear Agency and the Department of Energy. The range was formerly patrolled by Sandia Security, however, they only conduct building checks there now.

6. On 10 Aug 80, a New Mexico State Patrolman sighted an aerial object land in the Manzano's between Belen and Albuquerque, NM. The Patrolman reported the sighting to the Kirtland AFB Command Post, who later referred the patrolman to the AFOSI Dist 17. AFOSI Dist 17 advised the patrolman to make a report through his own agency. On 11 Aug 80, the Kirtland Public Information office advised the patrolman the USAF no longer investigates such sighting unless they occur on a USAF base.

7. WRITER contacted all the agencies who utilized the test range and it was learned no aerial tests are conducted in the Coyote Canyon area. Only ground test are conducted.

8. On 8 Sept 80, WRITER learned from Sandia Security that another Security guard observed a object land near an alarmed structure sometime during the first week of August, but did not report it until justrecently for fear of harassment.

9. The two alarmed structures located within the area contain HQ CR 44 material.

DATE FORWARDED HQ AFOSI
10 Aug 80 AFOSI FORM

DATE TYPE OR PRINTED NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT
Sept 80 Richard C Doty, SA

DISTRICT FILE NO
8017D93-0/29

Document #: 13
From: UFO INFO SERVICE
Date Sent: 06-10-1986
Subject: 1980 KIRTLAND AFB, NM

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT DOCUMENT FILES

COMPLAINT FORM
ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

DATE TIME
14 Aug 80 0730
KIRTLAND AFB, NM 13 Aug 80, Possible Hostile Intelligence Intercept Incident, PLACE Frequency Jamming. AFOSI District 17, BID, KIRTLAND AFB, NM

SOURCE AND EVALUATION
1960th Communication
Officer

RESIDENCE OR BUSINESS ADDRESS
1960 COMMSq KAFB, NM

PHONE
4-5098

REMARKS SUMMARY OF INFORMATION

1. On 13 Aug 80, 1960 COMM Sq Maintenance Officer reported Radar Approach Control equipment and scanner radar inoperative due to high frequency jamming from an unknown cause. Total blackout of entire radar approach system to include Albuquerque Airport was in effect between 1630-2215 hrs. Radar Approach Control back up system also were inoperative.

2. On 13 Aug 80, Defense Nuclear Agency Radio Frequency Monitors determined, by vector analysis, the interference was being sent from an area (V-90 degrees or due East). On DAF map coordinates E-28.6. The area was located NW of Coyote Canyon Test area. It was first thought that Sandia Laboratory, which utilizes the test range was responsible. However, after a careful check, it was later determined that no test were being conducted in the canyon area. Department of Energy, Air Force Weapons Laboratory and DNA were contacted but assured that their agencies were not responsible.

3. On 13 Aug 80, Base Security Police conducted a physical check of the area but because of the mountainous terrain, a thorough check could not be completed at that time. A later foot search failed to disclose anything that could have caused the interference.

4. On 13 Aug 80, at 2216 hrs., all radar equipment returned to normal operation without further incident.

5. CONCLUSION: The presence of hostile intelligence jamming cannot be ruled out. Although no evidence would suggest this, the method has been used in the past. Communication maintenance specialists cannot explain how such interference could cause the radar equipment to become totally inoperative. Neither could they suggest the type or range of the interference signal. DNA frequency monitors reported the interference beam was wide spread and a type unknown to their electronical equipment. Further checks of the area was being conducted by Technical Services, AFOSI.

6. High command interest item. Briefings requested IAW AFOSIR 124-4 be completed at HQ AFOSI/IVOE. HQ CR 44 and 51 items.

Document #: 14
From: UFO INFO SERVICE
Date Sent: 06-10-1986
Subject: 1980 PROJ. AQUARIUS DOC.

SECRET

17 NOV 1980

RTTEZYVW RUFLOJA9136
ZNY S E C R E T
GT
SECRET FOR AFOSI ONLY
R 171130Z NOV 80
FM HQ AFOSI BOLLING AFB DC//IVOE
TO RUWTFBA AFOSI DIST 17 KIRTLAND AFB NM//BID
INFO 7602 AINTELG FT BELVOIR VA//INSR
SECRET FOR AFOSI ONLY

Ref: Request for Photo Imagery Interpretation Your MSG 292030Z Oct 80.
Subject Case NR: 8017D93-126 HQ CR 44

1. Subject Negatives/Film were analyzed by HQ IVT and 7602 AINTELG, it and the following results were found:

A. Negative #1: Depicting C-5A aircraft on approach and streaking unidentified aerial object in lower right portion of film. Film found to be unaltered. Size differential was not consistent with size of aircraft. Conclusion: Inconclusive

B. Negative #2: Depicting cylinder shaped unidentified aerial object in upper left portion of photo. Film found to be unaltered. Film showedobject to be consistent with field depth and consistent with relative size of fixed objects. Conclusion: Legitimate negative of unidentified aerial object. Bolton/Reinfeld method did not reveal visible markings on object.

C. Negative #3: Depicting irregular shaped unidentified aerial object in seven frames of 8MM film. Because of the size and apparent speed of object no further classification or conclusion could be drawn. Film shown to be unaltered.

D. 34 inches of 8MM film: Depicting apparent colored object moving in front of still camera. Film found to be unaltered. Spectrography revealed colors to be basic prism features. Depth analysis revealed object to be within 152MM of camera. Object was not consistent with relative size of fixed objects observed for several seconds in film. Conclusion: inconclusive.

E. Original Negative Depicting Unidentified Object: Film found to be unaltered. Because of a lack of fixed objects in the film, no depth analysis could be performed. Bolton, Reinfeld method revealed object to be saucer shaped, approximate diameter 37 feet. Object contained a trilateral insignia on the lower portion of object. Conclusion: Legitimate negative of unidentified aerial object.

2. Ref your request for further information regarding HQ CR 44, the following is provided: Capt. Grace 7602 Aintelg, INS contacted and related following: (S/WINTEL) USAF no longer publicly active in UFO research, however USAF still has interest in all UFO sightings over USAF installation/test ranges. Several other government agencies, lead by NASA, actively investigates legitimate sightings through covert cover. (S/WINTEL/FSA)

3. One such cover is UFO Reporting Center, US Coast and Geodetic Survey, Rockville, MD 20852. NASA filters results of sightings to appropriate military departments with interest in that particular sighting. The official US Government Policy and results of project Aquarius is still classified top secret with no dissemination outside official intelligence channels and with restricted access to "MJ Twelve". Case on Bennewitz is being monitored by NASA, INS, who request all future evidence be forwarded to them thru AFOSI, IVOE.

4. Ref your request for technical assistance. Because of a chance of public disclosure, no knowledgeable personnel with SPA will be provided. Continue to receive assistance from individuals mentioned in your message, Miller, fugate. Because of the sensitivity of case, request they be thoroughly debriefed at regular intervals.
BTS
NNNS
DOWNGRADE 17NOV2020

Document #: 15
From: UFO INFO SERVICE
Date Sent: 06-10-1986
Subject: 1986 NSA REPLY AQUARIUS

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT DOCUMENT FILES

NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY
CENTRAL SECURITY SERVICE
Fort George G. Meade, Maryland 20755-6000

Serial: J9014C

15 APR 1986

This responds to your letter of 7 March 1986 in which you further narrowed your Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request for records pertaining to Project Aquarius.

The document located in response to your request as stated in your 7 March letter has been reviewed by this Agency as required by the FOIA and has been found to be currently and properly classified in accordance with Executive Order 12356. This document meets the criteria for classification as set forth in subparagraphs 2, 4, and 8 of section 1.3 and remains classified TOP SECRET as provided in section 1.1 of Executive Order 12356. The document is classified because its disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause exceptionally grave damage to the national security. Because the document is currently and properly classified, it is exempt from disclosure pursuant to the first exemption of the FOIA (5 U.S.C. section 552(b) (1)).

In addition, this Agency is authorized by various statues to protect certain information concerning its activities. We have determined that such information exists in this document. Accordingly, those portions are also exempt from disclosure pursuant to the third exemption of the FOIA which provides for the withholding of information specifically protected from disclosure by statute. The specific statutes applicable in this case are Title 18 U.S. Code 798; Title 50 U.S. Code 403(d) (3); and Section 6, Public Law 86-36 (50 U.S. Code 402 "note").

No portion of the information is reasonably segregable.

Since your request has been denied, you are hereby advised of this Agency's appeal procedures.

Any person denied access to information may, within 45 days after notification of the denial, file an appeal to the NSA/CSS Freedom of Information Act Appeal Authority. The appeal shall be in writing addressed to the NSA/CSS FOIA Appeal Authority, National Security Agency, Fort George G. Meade, MD 20755-6000. The appeal shall reference the initial denial of access and shall contain, in sufficient detail and particularity, the grounds upon which the requester believes release of the information is required. The NSA/CSS Appeal Authority shall respond to the appeal within 20 working days after receipt.

In your letter, you take exception to the amount requested by this Agency for manpower and computer search fees to process your original request for all information on Project Aquarius. Please be advised that NSA search and duplication fees are computed in accordance with guidance promulgated in sections 6-201 and 6-202 of Dod Directive 5400.7-R

Sincerely,

JULIA B. WETZEL
Director of Policy

==========

C U F O N

Computer UFO Network

Seattle Washington, USA

(206) 776-0382 8 Data Bits, No Parity, 1 Stop Bit 300/1200/2400 bps.

SYSOP - Jim Klotz Information Director - Dale Goudie

UFO Reporting and Information Service
Voice Line - (206) 721-5035
P.O.Box 832, Mercer Island, WA 98040, USA

- Please credit CUFON as the source of this material -

In his statement published in UFO Magazine, Doty made a number of claims supporting the validity of the Project Serpo information despite a number of anomalies pointed out by critics.

He claims that when he started his service at AFOSI he was briefed on a compartment program involving EBEs and alien crashes near Corona and Datil, New Mexico. In *Exempt from Disclosure*, he described a captured alien from one of these crashes, EBE-1, from the planet "Sieu" in the constellation Zeta Reticulum was in military custody from 1947 until its death in 1952 (p. 70). Doty claims in his statement that in 1984 he was given another briefing where he read a document that "mentioned an exchange program between an alien race and twelve U.S. military personnel" that lasted from 1965-1978. He claims he didn't see the details of this classified project but knew of its existence.

Doty's statement and chapters from *Exempt from Disclosure* describing his personal experiences with flying saucers, EBEs and classified UFO briefing documents, are startling admissions for a *former AFOSI special agent*. The information Doty disclosed was by his own admission highly classified and compartmented back in 1984, and certainly still highly classified today. So why would former special agent Doty reveal such classified compartmented information and how accurate is it?

Most UFO researchers aware of Richard Doty know of the unscrupulous role he played in UFO cases involving **Paul Bennewitz** and Linda Moulton Howe in the 1980's. Doty actively disseminated disinformation to throw these two researchers off the track in their respective UFO investigations. Doty was complicit in the emotional and psychological breakdown of Paul Bennewitz who had befriended and trusted Doty who was disseminating disinformation to discredit Bennewitz.

Furthermore, Howe witnessed a proposed *HBO special on UFOs* cancelled due to delays in the release of historical film footage that Doty assured Howe was forthcoming. Doty has publicly said that he regrets the actions he performed, but pointed out in his defense that he was under orders and was simply doing his job.

In Exempt from Disclosure, he describes the nature of his work as follows:

> "I was also briefed into another very special (third) program that dealt with safe guarding the Air Force's high technology programs. Among the methods used to safeguard these programs was "disinformation" (p. 70)."

Consequently, Doty has verified that the US Air Force disseminates disinformation to UFO researchers who get too close to the truth behind UFOs, and that he actively played a role in this.

In *Exempt from Disclosure*, Doty states that he disagrees with the official secrecy policy and that he believes the public has a right to know. Presumably, he is now disseminating the kind of UFO

information that it was earlier his job to discredit through officially sanctioned 'deception programs' when serving in AFOSI. The obvious question is whether a former intelligence agent who actively participated in 'deception programs' during his military service, continues such a role in private life?

More to the point is Doty contributing to a new deception program in the form of Project Serpo, or is he releasing information in accord with his *conscience*? The fact that *Exempt from Disclosure* was published in 2005, shortly before the release of the *Project Serpo material* in November 2005, points to a synchronicity that may be entirely fortuitous or part of a scheduled release of information that is part of 'deception program".

Doty describes an officially sanctioned 'deception program' as follows:

> The government can keep a secret this long by a number of means. One being, compartmenting the data within the government, or the intelligence community, or they can run deception operations, deceiving the public, or deceiving private UFO groups. They present the groups with faulty information, unbelievable data, which in turn, the groups publish, and are then ridiculed. That misinforms the public, and keeps the government information compartmentalized and protected (p. 86).

In his statement to *UFO Magazine*, Doty mentions a Colonel Jack Casey, a retired Air Force Intelligence Officer.

Doty claims that Casey personally confirmed the *Project Serpo information* concerning an alien exchange program. Casey claimed that in,

> "1965, twelve U.S. military men were placed on an extraterrestrial spacecraft and flew to an alien planet some 40 light years away."

Casey further claimed that the briefing provided by the eight personnel who returned in 1978 is still classified, and that all are currently dead. Here Doty is relating hearsay testimony which he did not personally learn from direct experiences or classified documents.

Much of the information released by Doty in *Exempt from Disclosure* and his statement to *UFO Magazine* are based on direct personal experiences of 'flying saucers', EBEs or classified briefing documents. This body of claims needs to be seriously considered given Doty's documented background as an AFOSI special agent responsible for UFO investigations.

At the same time, there are many claims based on second or third party stories which are hearsay and require independent corroboration before accepting. These latter claims could be part of an 'acclimation program' based on plausible deniability. Alternatively, these claims based on hearsay could part of a deception program that is occurring since the latter individuals are not able or willing to come forward to publicly confirm their testimonies.

A significant fact concerning Richard Doty and his recent emergence is that he at no time has reported any harassment, intimidation or threats as a consequence of his revelations. This is quite remarkable given that he is revealing highly classified compartment information on topics that appear far more sensitive than released by other whistleblowers who report having been threatened for their revelations.

For instance, **John Maynard**, a former *Defense Intelligence Agency* analyst, has reported a number of threats for releasing far less information that what Doty has revealed about compartmented programs involving EBEs (http://www.surfingtheapocalypse.com/maynard.html). This suggests that Doty has gained a 'green light' to come forward with his testimony in a possible effort to 'acclimate' the public for future disclosure of the extraterrestrial presence.

Due, however, to Doty's former career in AFOSI and professional involvement in 'deception programs', it is also possible that Doty is participating in an elaborate deception program with his

claims that give remarkable support to the Project Serpo material. Something that is suggestive of such a possibility is his repudiation of some passages he authored in *Exempt from Disclosure* describing his face to face meeting with EBE-2. In a later 'clarification', Doty claimed that he viewed the alleged meeting involving EBE-2 on a video screen and was not in the same room after all: (see Serpo/Consistencies)

This turn around where Doty makes some astounding claims regarding *his EBE* related experiences, approves the publication of this in print, and then repudiates some important details, suggests his testimony is unreliable. Doty may therefore be participating in a deception program. Nevertheless, given the first hand experiences Doty has revealed, and his former career which is well documented, it is very important to seriously consider what he personally claims to have experienced or read in terms of classified information.

Consequently, it can be concluded that Doty's written testimony of what he saw and read concerning classified UFO/EBE related projects is plausible though his tendency to repudiate critical details makes him unreliable. Furthermore, his claims, based on what he was told by other military personnel, need to be regarded as hearsay and not sufficient to corroborate the *Project Serpo material*.

A third possibility that Doty is a genuine whistleblower following his conscience in the release of classified information is extremely unlikely in the author's view. Doty's military history, the quality of the information he has released, his ability to escape any form of harassment, and repudiating key details of earlier statements, suggest that he is participating either in an officially sanctioned 'acclimation program' or a 'deception program'. Consequently, I will focus on these latter two possibilities with regard to the Serpo project and Doty's role in it. It is now worth examining the testimonies of some of the other main players in the unfolding *Serpo information*.

Two prominent insiders involved in confirming the *Serpo story*, and who are most often cited are Gene Lakes (aka Gene Loscowski) and Paul McGovern. Lakes worked for the *Defense Intelligence Agency* (DIA) from 1964-1996, and was an investigator for DIA and then director of security operations.
(seehttp://www.ufoconspiracy.com/reports/tom_mack_groomlake.htm).

According to Doty's statement, **Paul McGovern** was a "former security chief for the Defense Intelligence Agency". Both Lakes and McGovern claim to have had access to a briefing document titled "*Project Serpo*" that discussed the alien exchange program during their respective military careers. Indeed, McGovern supplies the classification number of the briefing document that they had access to (see Serpo/Information#1). Since both McGovern and Lakes claim to have gained their information from the alleged briefing document, then this is important evidence supporting the existence of the Serpo project.

After reflecting on the initial email from Anonymous describing *Project Serpo*, **Lakes/Loscowski** wrote:

> Most of the information is absolutely correct… To the best of my knowledge, we had 12 men, all military men. Eight USAF, two Army and two Navy guys. I think the females are a red herring. But maybe I just didn't have the clearance for that.…
>
> Only eight came back, that much is right. Two died a few years into their assignment on the Visitor's planet. Two others decided to remain and maybe are still alive today. Since their return, all have died. (see Serpo/Information#1)

McGovern responded in a similar manner:

> Interesting but not totally correct [commenting on Anonymous's original e-mail].… As for the exchange program: *Unauthorized Release of Classified Information*, as

> I see it. But maybe someone currently within our government wants it out. No females were sent. Twelve men, all military. 8 USAF, 2 U.S. Army and 2 U.S. Navy. Two were doctors; three were scientists; two were language specialists; two were security personnel; two were pilots and one was the leader (Colonel-AF) (see Serpo/Information#1).

Both McGovern and Lakes confirm vital aspects of the program such as it involving twelve male military personnel who traveled to Planet Serpo, lived on Serpo for over a decade, and only eight of whom returned to Earth.

Along with Doty, McGovern and Lakes are the only individuals who have come forward to publicly confirm the truth of *Project Serpo* in terms of what they read in classified briefing documents. In addition there is the hearsay testimony of three others who claim to have learned about Project Serpo through classified documents, one is Doty's Colonel Casey who confirmed the Serpo case with Richard Doty. Another is an *anonymous* retired Colonel of 30 years service who revealed to a serving Lt Col, known only to Bill Ryan [*webmaster of the Project Serpo website*], that the Project Serpo information is true.

The third is Ed Doty who allegedly confirmed various aspects of the Project Serpo story. So far, none of these individuals have or are able to come forward to publicly confirm what has been ascribed to them or to answer questions. In addition, to these insiders, there are also the claims attributed to researchers such as Whitley Strieber and Linda Moulton Howe, both of whom heard hearsay testimony confirming various aspects of Project Serpo.

Finally, there are the two or three *DIA anonymous sources* responsible for the initial disclosures of Project Serpo. All remain anonymous and their credentials and credibility cannot be checked. Consequently, the strongest support for the Project Serpo story come from the three individuals who have publicly stated that they learned about it through classified briefing documents: Doty, McGovern and Lakes.

All three are former intelligence officials, as are the three others whose hearsay testimony has been attributed to them: Doty's Col Casey, Ryan's anonymous Col, and Ed Doty. Consequently, it is possible to conclude that all may have been co-opted into a covert 'acclimation program' or 'deception program'.

My overall conclusion is that Doty's statement to *UFO Magazine* gives the Project Serpo information a boost insofar as he confirms the core story of an alien exchange program that was described in a classified briefing document.

Doty's documented involvement in UFO investigations makes his testimony significant, although his ability to repudiate statements he has authored does give some concern about the reliability of his testimony. Project Serpo is also supported in the testimonies of McGovern and Lakes who apparently also learned of it through classified briefing documents. Nevertheless, their respective careers with the DIA and the DIA affiliations of the two/three anonymous sources responsible for the Project Serpo information does raise the possibility that they are part of a DIA orchestrated deception program.

Despite support for the core story of Serpo from three former insiders who have publicly emerged to confirm its truth based on classified briefing documents, there are many questionable details that raise considerable doubt of the veracity of the *Project Serpo material*. Details such as alleged flight logs, scientific information about Serpo and its binary star system that involves numerous inconsistencies, the anonymous nature of the leaked information and other inconsistencies, has raised much skepticism of the Project Serpo material.

For example, in my own analysis of the alleged flight logs detailing alleged communications

between the EBEs and the human team I found a number of anomalies that suggest the logs are fictitious. (seehttp://groups.yahoo.com/group/exopolitics/message/274).

Given the number of insiders who have come forward to support Serpo and/or communicated anonymously with researchers to confirm *Project Serpo*, this is a story that has the potential to either 'inform' or 'disinform' a great number of people about covert government projects involving EBEs. In short, Project Serpo may be an officially sanctioned acclimation program or deception program orchestrated by the DIA.

A third possibility is that Project Serpo is both an acclimation program designed to partially inform us about an alleged alien exchange program, while sowing disinformation that can mislead UFO/exopolitics researchers and the general public that support the ongoing disclosures concerning an alleged Planet Serpo that briefly housed 12 military personnel from 1965 to 1978 in an EBE exchange program.

Return to Salla
Return to Project SERPO

Classified Advanced Antigravity Aerospace Craft Utilizing Back-engineered Extraterrestrial Technology

by **Richard Boylan**, Ph.D.
2005
from Boylan Website

Comments

from ExopoliticsYahooGroup Website

Aloha, I thought it worth commenting on **Richard Boylan**'s latest article which appears to be a well reasoned appraisal of the antigravity craft possessed by the U.S. military. Dr Boylan cites a number of whistleblower sources to build an overview of the antigravity craft developed by various U.S. military contractors as a result of reverse engineering captured extraterrestrial vehicles.

It's worth keeping in mind that Boylan is certainly correct in his main thesis that military contractors have been working on advanced craft based on extraterrestrial technologies covertly supplied to them.

This should come as no surprise based on what Col **Philip Corso** revealed in terms of his involvement in U.S. Army efforts to pass on extraterrestrial technologies to civilian industries from the Roswell wreckage available in his filing cabinet. Of course, the scraps of ET material in Corso's filing cabinet pales in comparison with the actual craft retrieved by elite UFO retrieval units on many occasions as whistleblowers such as Sgt Clifford Stone claim.

While the details of each covert program cited by Boylan may be called into question due to the inherent problem in whistleblower testimonies that may be seeded with disinformation, his basic premise and overview appears well thought through. Boylan's research reveals that Space based weapon systems already exist and have been used for several decades.

This suggests that the Strategic Defense Initiative is just a cover for a covert weapons program that has been underway for some time and has already been deployed. **SDI** therefore may be little more than an effort to take space based weapons systems out of the 'black' world of illicit black budget funding, into the 'white world' of Congressionally approved Special Access Programs that can be funded by federal appropriations. This allows the black budget funds raised through illicit sources that previously funded these covert programs to be earmarked for other 'urgent' purposes.

This suggests that efforts to prevent the weaponization of space need to consider the covert programs already deployed and the need of military policy makers to get some of these into the 'white world' in order to gain Congressional funding for other 'black projects'. The proper focus should therefore be on making transparent the space weapons systems currently deployed, and to have some accountability process for the deployment and use of such weapons systems by Congressional committees. Turning back the covert deployment of space based weapons is a much more difficult challenge than preventing their initial deployment which has already occurred.

Furthermore, the targeting of extraterrestrial vehicles by exotic weapons systems is certainly a major cause for concern as Boylan points out. However, as influential insiders such as Col Philip Corso have indicated, there is genuine military concern over extraterrestrial violations of national sovereignty and human rights.

This has led to Corso and others supporting the deployment of such space based weapons systems. Consequently, there is great work to be done in bridging genuine military concerns over intrusive extraterrestrial activities, and egregious military practices of targeting extraterrestrial vehicles with exotic weapons systems.

Michael Salla, PhD

As a behavioral scientist and clinician, I have been working for over 15 years with persons who report having had an encounter with an extraterrestrial intelligent life form, a Star Visitor.

During the course of this work I have felt it necessary to learn as much as possible about the veridical reality of **UFOs**, and what the government already knows about these visitors from afar.

As information on **Star Visitors** and their encounters with humans piled up, I began to publish my findings, presenting them at national and international conferences, in specialty journals, and in media interviews. This in turn brought me to the attention of certain figures, currently or formerly in highly-classified sectors of government and the military ad intelligence agencies. These individuals decided to leak certain additional information to me, knowing that I would thus serve as a conduit to bring such leaked information to the attention of the portion of the public interested and ready for such information.

My doctoral training in psychology and anthropology taught the value of first-hand field research. And because the existence and operations of various undeclared or secret government installations related to Star Visitor matters are not going to be plumbed without field research, I made it my task, starting in 1992, to reconnoiter, observe, and in some instances penetrate many of the most important of these installations.

I reasoned that the knowledge I gained could be very helpful to the experiencers who consult with me, to help them feel secure that they had not hallucinated, but that such advanced technology exists, and in fact, the American government is in possession of some of this technology.

Additionally, the hundreds of experiencers of encounters shared with me information they possessed, including about advanced U.S. craft, either by reason of being told such things by the Star Visitors, or by being kidnaped by rogue military-intelligence units and taken aboard one of these craft to one or other of these installations, or viewed such craft once they arrived. This added to my store of information and data on advanced U.S. antigravity craft.

While I have gathered, or been entrusted by others with, considerable information on special American aerospace craft, I do not purport to know everything that is in the U.S. arsenal, nor everything about the operations and capabilities of the craft that I am about to identify. What I know is presented here. I have held nothing back.

At this time, I am aware of the existence of ten kinds of special-technology advanced aerospace platforms [mil-speak for craft], all incorporating antigravity technology in some form.

These ten are:

- the Northrop Grumman B-2 Spirit Stealth Bomber
- the Aurora
- Lockheed-Martin's X-33A
- Boeing and Airbus Industries' Nautilus
- the TR3-A Pumpkinseed
- the TR3-B Triangle
- Northrop's Great Pumpkin disc
- Teledyne Ryan Aeronautical's XH-75D
- Shark antigravity helicopter
- Lockheed-Martin and Northrop's jointly-developed TAW-50 hypersonic antigravity fighter-bomber

Before we examine these ten exotic aerospace craft, a brief overview of the different forms of generating antigravity fields is in order.

- The **most primitive antigravity technology is electrogravitic.** This involves using voltages in the millions of volts to disrupt the ambient gravitational field. This results in an 89% reduction in gravity's hold on airframes in such vehicles as the B-2 Stealth Bomber and the TR3-B Astra triangular craft. And given the considerable ambient ionization field I observed around the X-22A, it is reasonable to assume that **extreme-voltage electrogravitics** is also employed with these craft.

- The **next level** up of sophistication is **magnetogravitic**. This involves generating high-energy toroidal fields spun at incredible rpm's, which also disrupts the ambient gravitational field, indeed to the extent that a counterforce to Earth's gravitational pull is generated. The early British aeronautical engineers called this dynamic counterbary. This may have been used in some earlier American saucers and prototypes, but I have only been told that the secret Nautilus spacefaring craft uses magnetic pulsing , which appears to utilize this technology.

- The **third level** of sophistication, that used in the more modern American antigravity craft, is **direct generation and harnessing of the gravitational strong force.** Such a strong-force field extends slightly beyond the atomic nucleus of Element 115, an exotic element donated by Star Visitor scientist-consultants to human scientists at **S-4**, a secret base south of Area 51. By amplifying that exposed gravitational strong force, and using antimatter reactor high energy, and then directing it, it is possible to lift a craft from the Earth and then change directions by vectoring the shaped antigravity force field thus generated. Important

information about this third technology is available on **Bob Lazar**'s website. [1] This information is also described on the Bob Lazar video. Lazar worked on extraterrestrial technology at Los Alamos National Laboratory, and Area 51's Site S-4. [2]

Let us now examine these **10 advanced craft** in more detail. The amount of information available for each varies; in some cases more is known, in other cases very little.

1) The B-2 Stealth bomber is manufactured Northrop-Grumman

The Air Force describes it as a low-observable, strategic, long-range heavy bomber capable of penetrating sophisticated and dense air-defense shields.

Retired Air Force Colonel **Donald Ware** passed on to me information from a three-star general he knows, who revealed to him in July that the B-2 [Stealth bombers] have electro-gravitic systems on board; and that this explains why our *21 Northrop B-2s cost* about a billion dollars each. [3]

2) The Aurora SR-33A is a moderate-sized spacefaring vehicle

The late National Security Council scientist Dr. Michael Wolf[4] of NSC's unacknowledged Special Studies Group subcommittee, (formerly called MJ-12), has stated that the Aurora can operate on both conventional fuel and antigravity field propulsion systems.

He further stated that the Aurora can travel to the Moon.

Wolf had also disclosed to me that the U.S. has a small station on the Moon, and a tiny observation post on Mars[5].

Thus I doubt that Dr. Wolf would characterize the Aurora thus, unless it was a vessel already used in making such trips. He disclosed additionally that the Aurora operates out of Area 51, (Groom Dry Lake Air Force Station), at the northeast corner of the Nellis AFB Range, north of Las Vegas, Nevada.

3) The Lockheed-Martin X-33A military spaceplane

Is a prototype of Lockheed's other spaceplane, the single-stage-to-orbit reuseable aerospace vehicle, the National SpacePlane .

Lockheed-Martin does not say too much about its winged, delta-shape X-33 VentureStar, except to say that we are building it. To be at that stage of development for its public-program SpacePlane, clearly Lockheed-Martin has already long since built prototypes, as well as an unacknowledged military

version, which I have dubbed the X-33A. The 'A' suffix stands for antigravity.

Colonel **Donald Ware**, USAF (ret.) told me that he had recently learned from a three-star General that the VentureStar X-33 has an electrogravitics (antigravity) system on board [(6)]. This virtually assures that the unacknowledged military antigravity version, the X-33 A, must surely also have electrogravitics on board. It is possible that what I have called the X-33A is the Aurora craft which Dr. Wolf described.

4) The Lockheed X-22A is a two-man antigravity disc fighter

The late Colonel **Steve Wilson**, USAF (ret.), stated that military astronauts trained at a secret aerospace academy separate from the regular Air Force Academy at Colorado Springs, CO.

These military astronauts then operate out of Beale and Vandenberg Air Force Bases, Northern California From those bases, these military astronauts regularly fly trans-atmospherically and out into space [(7)]. One of the aerospace craft they use, Colonel Wilson reported, is the X-22A.

Another informant, 'Z', aka '*Jesse*', who formerly worked at the NSA, told me that the Lockheed X-22A antigravity fighter disc fleet is equipped with Neutral Particle Beam directed-energy weapons, that it is capable of effecting optical as well as radar invisibility, and that it is deployable for worldwide military operations from the new U.S. Space Warfare Headquarters, located in hardened underground facilities beneath 13,528' King's Peak in the Wasatch Mountains' High Uintas Primitive (Wilderness) Area, 80 miles east of Salt Lake City [(8)].

Recently I also heard from an Army engineer, formerly TDY'ed to NASA, who shall remain unnamed at his request. He also confirmed that Lockheed had made the X-22A, the two-man antigravity fighter disc which I had seen test-flown in a canyon adjacent to the main Area 51 operations zone.

He explained why I had seen the X-22A so nervously flown during that test flight. He said that the original X-22A had had a standard altimeter hard-wired into it, but that such an instrument would give faulty readings in the craft's antigravity field, which bends space-time. He had recommended that they instead use a gradiometer, which would function better.

Apparently his suggestion was finally taken up, since in more recent years I have seen the X-22As flying more smoothly and confidently at high altitudes over and near Area 51.

Another informant who wishes his identity kept private related operational details about military deployment of antigravity disc craft which sound like the X-22A. He reports:

> 'During operation Desert Storm a close relative of mine was in charge of a Marine Division right on the front. In the first days film footage and especially video-cams which a large number of G.I.s had were impounded, so they wouldn't capture any sensitive

material.

Iraq was pumped up and Gung-Ho, since they had well over 50,000 troops ready to charge us, [and] since we only had about 3500 they knew of, and they knew [that], because of the close proximity of troops we couldn't nuke them, so, they were assuming piece of cake. Wrong.

'Two pictures my relative confiscated from one of his officers showed:

1. a large disc-shaped craft slightly in front of our men with a high intensity beam of light emitting out of it; then,
2.where men, equipment, etc. was [had stood], there only remained dark charcoal-like spots on the desert floor. We have had this technology for quite a while.'

The described disc was clearly an antigravity, levitating, aerial-weapons platform in the U.S. arsenal. Quite possibly it was the Lockheed X-22A two-man discoid craft, the real DarkStar, of which the unmanned drone X-22 DarkStar is but an aircraft 'cover' program to disguise the existence of this manned antigravity fighter disc, the X-22A.

Further, as 'Z' noted, the real manned discs come equipped with the latest Neutral Particle Beam weapons, which take apart the target at the molecular level. Star Visitor craft do not incinerate humans. Only human military fighters are so deployed. So the above report does not deal with any extraterrestrial event.

5) The Nautilus is another space-faring craft

A secret military spacecraft which operates by magnetic pulsing[(9)].

It operates out of the unacknowledged new headquarters of the U.S. Space Command, deep under a mountain in Utah. It makes twice-a-week trips up to the secret military-intelligence space station, which has been in deep space for the past thirty years, and manned by U.S. and USSR (now **CIS**) military astronauts. The **Nautilus** also is used for superfast surveillance operations, utilizing its ability to penetrate target country airspace from above from deep space, a direction not usually expected.

It is manufactured jointly by *Boeing's Phantom Works* near Seattle and *EU's Airbus Industries Anglo-French consortium.* During travel to Washington State several years ago, I had a conversation with a former Boeing executive who worked in their Phantom Works, Boeing's black projects division, (roughly the equivalent of Lockheed's Skunk Works).

The executive confirmed what I had earlier learned from an intelligence insider: that *Boeing* had teamed up with Europe's *Airbus Industrie* to manufacture the Nautilus.

6) The TR3-A 'Pumpkinseed' is a super-fast air vehicle

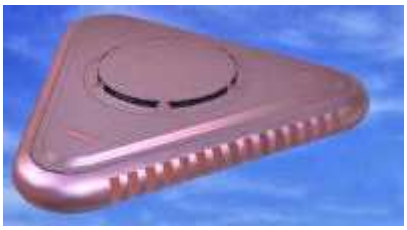
The 'Pumpkinseed' nickname is a reference to its thin oval airframe, whose contours

resemble that seed.

It may be the craft identified as using pulse detonation technology for propulsion in a sub-hypersonic regime, and also uses antigravity technology for either mass-reduction or complementary field propulsion at higher speed levels.

As air breathers, these *Pulse Detonation Wave Engines* (PDWEs) could theoretically propel a hypersonic aircraft towards Mach 10 at an altitude in excess of 180,000 feet. Used to power an trans-atmospheric vehicle, the same PDWEs might be capable of lifting the craft to the edge of space when switched to rocket mode.

7) the TR3-B 'Astra"



Is a large triangular anti-gravity craft within the U.S. fleet. Black projects defense industry insider **Edgar Rothschild Fouche** wrote about the existence of the TR3-B in his book, Alien Rapture[10].

My ex-NSA informant, '**Z**', also confirmed that the TR3-B is operational. 'Z' had this to say about the TR3-B triangular antigravity craft.

TR3-B. This is the code name for what everyone on Earth has seen. It is a very large triangular-shaped re-entry vehicle with anti-gravity. It is what the November [2000] issue of *Popular Mechanics* identified as the Lenticular Reentry Vehicle, a nuclear-powered flying saucer, the first version of which went operational in 1962, [the version which Popular Mechanics illustrated.]

It was used in Gulf War's early hours with electromagnetic-pulse/laser cannons. It literally sat mid-air, firing long-, medium-, short-range to take out antennas, towers, communications, air traffic control towers, TV dishes and centers, etc. For three hours, these three triangles [TR3-Bs] just sat there blowing up everything in sight.

Then the *Stealth fighters* had fun for the rest of the day into the early evening next night. Then [followed] carpet bombings from high altitude B-52 Strato-Fortresses. They dumped all the old, aged Vietnam-era crap [munitions]; a third blew up and the rest [were] duds. Anyways, the TR3B has been in testing since the '60s. But it has only been perfected for the last 8 years [since 1992].

It is a good remake of what Truman first saw, [the Roswell semi-circular craft]. It is compartmentalized, built by *the Skunk Works* (Lockheed-Martin's classified plant at Palmdale, CA) and Boeing [Phantom Works, Seattle]. It is housed in Utah.

'**Z**' was reminding of his earlier revelation that the U.S. Space Command has located its prime headquarters and antigravity space-launch fleet facility beneath King Mountain, the tallest mountain in the Wasatch Range east of Salt Lake City, Utah.

8) Northrop Aircraft Corporation has manufactured its Northrop

antigravity disc (designation unknown)
...which I have dubbed the 'Great Pumpkin' , from its brilliant ruddy golden-orangish glow. I first saw these craft operationally test-flown in 1992 above the Groom Range ridge line at Area 51, Nevada.

Later I saw the same intensely burning-bright orange-gold craft that I had seen above Area 51 being test-flown sixty miles north of Los Angeles, in the Tehachapi Mountains east of Edwards Air Force Base.

There the Northrop has its secret saucer manufacturing works buried deep within the mountains. I saw the same intensely burning-bright orange-gold craft test-flown above Northrop's mountaintop test bed there as I had seen above Areas 51/S-4 [11].

When energized these discs emit their characteristic intense glow. It is reasonable to assume that this is due to strong ionization, and that electrogravitics is the methodology of their field propulsion.

9) The XH-75D or XH Shark antigravity helicopter

Is manufactured by *Teledyne Ryan Aeronautical Corporation* of San Diego. USAF Colonel **Steve Wilson** reported that many of these XH-75Ds were assigned to the *Delta/National Reconnaissance Organization Division* which retrieves downed UFOs.

That Division is also implicated in mutilating cattle as a psychological warfare program on the American public, to try to get citizens to fear and hate extraterrestrials through assuming that aliens are the ones cutting up the cattle.

Colonel Wilson also leaked a drawing of the XH-75D Shark.

10) The TAW-50 is a hypersonic, antigravity space fighter-bomber

A defense contractor with whom I have been in communication leaked to me details of this U.S. **Advanced TAW-50 warcraft.** Developed during the early 1990s, the capabilities of this war-bird are jaw-dropping. And the technology shows that the Defense Department did not fail to utilize what it learned combing through the wreckage of various UFO crashes.

The TAW-50 was jointly developed by the *Lockheed-Martin Skunk Works* (Palmdale-Helendale, CA) and *Northrop* (undoubtedly at their undeclared Anthill facility within the Tehachapi Mountains, northwest of Lancaster, CA.) Both companies have a history of development of secret anti-gravity craft at these Mojave Desert facilities.

The **TAW-50** has speed capabilities well in excess of Mach 50, a number the contractor calls 'a very conservative estimate'. Its actual speed is classified. Since Mach-1 is 1,225 kilometers per hour, (approximately 748 mph), this means that the TAW-50 is capable of moving considerably faster than 38,000 mph. In comparison, the velocity required to escape Earth's gravity is 25,000 mph.

Therefore the TAW-50 is capable of going into space, and does.

The TAW-50 has a SCRAM (supersonic ramjet) propulsion system for passing through the outer atmosphere. The TAW-50 utilizes electrogravitics to maintain its own artificial gravity while in weightless space, as well as to nullify the vehicle's mass during operations. The TAW-50's power supply is provided by a small nuclear power generator that the contractor said is Normal-Inert.

The contractor said that the space plane uses electromagnetoferrometric power generation by the immersion of pellets in heavy water (deuterium) and specially-designed coil superconductive magnets, which yield enormous amounts of free electrons when placed in an immersion which has been triggered into an oscillating field-state flux.

The TAW-50 has a crew of four. Nevertheless, the TAW-50 flies so fast that it requires computers to fly it. These were developed by American Computer Company, who derived them from its *Valkyrie XB/9000 AI* [artificial intelligence] Guidance series. They utilize a RISC Milspec Superchip. There are 180 of them in the flight control system, and 64 more in the weapons guidance system, the contractor reported.

It can carry a combined payload of glide bombs and a package of MIRV (Multiple Independently-targeted Reentry Vehicles, mil-speak for a group of intercontinental ballistic missiles), each of which can seek out and strike a different target. The MIRV pack also contains reentry-capable balloon countermeasures to make it very difficult for laser and other defensive weapons to track down where the real MIRVs are and intercept them.

The **TAW-50** is armed with its own Kill Laser system, which can track and immolate SAM (Surface-to-Air missiles), STTA (Surface-To-Trans-Atmosphere missiles), ATA (Air-To- Air missiles), and ATTA (Air-To-Trans-Atmospheric missiles). The TAW-50's killer lasers can also knock down high-performance fighter interceptors. The TAW's Kill Laser is much smaller than the earlier 1980s-era **SDI** (Star Wars program) models, and has a miniaturized cooling core and 500 times the wattage. The contractor said it uses a spontaneous nucleonic burst to trigger the lasing [laser] effect.

In addition, the TAW-50 is armed with microsuperexplosive HyperDart missiles. These are just a little larger than ordinary aircraft cannon ammunition, but travel at hypersonic speed for up to three minutes, and have enormous explosive capability. One *HyperDart* can blow apart a MiG fighter anywhere within 20 feet of the HyperDart. The TAW-50 carries several hundred HyperDarts.

Because the TAW-50 is designed to operate in space, it has on board a two-day air supply. This air supply can be extended by using its scoop system and traveling into the upper atmosphere to harvest more oxygen.
The contractor did not reveal the size of the space fighter-bomber except to say, 'It's a pretty big thing.'

The performance of the TAW-50 makes it virtually impossible to defend against.

- It can hide in orbit many hundreds of miles into space, orbiting at times at 22,000 mph.
- Then, without warning, it can dive straight down through the atmosphere at over 38,000 miles per hour on an 80-degree attack vector, reverse direction within 150 feet of the ground with very little loss of motion and

without a glide turn, and almost instantly go vertically straight up at over 38,000 mph until long after it leaves the atmosphere and resumes orbiting in space.

The contractor noted, 'Those *[electro-] gravitics* allow it to change its mass to almost nothing in a moment, and reverse direction in a second, increase its acceleration to so many times G [Earth's gravity] it's not funny, yet they are able to nearly nullify the G-force on the pilots.

They [the electrogravitics] are fourth-generation, with the ability to bring it to a complete standstill in under 2 milliseconds, if need be, without crushing the pilots, and keep it there for quite some time.' The contractor notes, 'It's far too fast for tracking radars.' 'And,' he adds, 'what military aims its radars straight up?'

The TAW-50 can be refueled and rearmed in orbit by docking with the secret undeclared Military Space Station that is in orbit[(12)] The entire refueling and rearming procedure takes under 10 minutes. Who mans the gas pumps? Military astronauts trained at the Secret Air Force Academy, located in the hills immediately west of the official Air Force Academy at Colorado Springs, CO. These military astronauts rotate duty by traveling to and from Vandenberg Air Force Base on other military antigravity vehicles [(13)].

The Cape Canaveral Space Shuttles have carried the arming platforms ('classified *Defense Department payloads*') up to the secret Military Space Station. The contractor reported that with a few extra tanks of LOX (liquid oxygen), the TAW-50 could fly to the Moon and back.

As of 2002, the U.S. has 20 TAW-50s in its arsenal. But, as the contractor commented, 'You could take out an entire nation in under 10 days with only 10 of these, doing three attacks a day.

One can wipe out an entire city the size of suburban Cleveland in a single attack without having to use any nukes at all.'

- The electrogravitics for the TAW-50 was produced by GE Radionics.
- Pratt & Whitney designed the SCRAM atmospheric penetrator technology.
- American Computer Companycreated the artificial-intelligence supercomputers.

The contractor said he could not tell me anything else. And it was clear he did not want his name used. So, this is what is known.

11) The Northrop Quantum Teleportation Disc?

Are the above the current state-of-the-art in advanced aerospace craft? No. There have been advances beyond "mere" antigravity field propulsion. Quantum particulate physics is now being used to update a variety of aerospace craft and their weapons systems.

On a recent (09/16/05) field trip to the boundary of Area 51, during a middle-of-the-night observation, I saw first one, then another, and finally six brightly-lit objects suddenly appear at approximately 1000' (305 meters) height above the desert floor. The intensely-glowing, ruddy, golden-orangish ionization field surrounding these craft appeared identical to the field around the Northrop antigravity disc. But in the 13 years since I had last observed the Northrop discs

above Area 51, and at their Tehachapi Mountains manufacturing site, considerable progress has been made.

In 1992, the Northrop disc slowly rose vertically from its flight pad and gradually reached flight altitude. But in 2005 these craft are able to depart from their flight pad and suddenly appear at flight altitude without any visible ascent. And it is not a matter of their ionization field having been turned off during ascent for stealth purposes.

The ionization field comes with electrogravitic field propulsion. If the ionization were turned off, the craft would have fallen from the sky. Rather what appears to be going on is that the Northrop engineers have incorporated quantum physics principles into the propulsion. Simply stated, Northrop appears to have harnessed quantum entanglement to achieve quantum teleportation. To the observer the craft simply ceases to exist on the flight pad and instantly begins to exist at, (in this case), 1000 feet altitude.

If the interpretation of this observation is correct, then there exists an 11th entry in the U.S. antigravity arsenal, the Northrop Quantum Teleportation Disc.

If the black-budget scientists keep advancing along these lines, we could foresee the day when a fleet of Air Force craft suddenly "cease to exist" on the air base runway and instantly appear at 35,000 feet altitude over a target city halfway around the globe.

America has used its enormous wealth to become the global super-power.

The TAW-50 is but one example of its exotic, unnecessarily proliferative, and highly-destructive arsenal. The world awaits the day when America finds its soul, and pays more attention to matters of spirit, mind, and metaphysical development, and withdraws from its addiction to war toys.

It has been said that if the American people knew what the military had in their arsenal today, they wouldn't believe it, and would think that someone was fantasizing about a George Lucas Star Wars movie episode.

But it's not science-fiction. The future is already here.

The implications of the advanced antigravity craft back-engineered by humans are several. All of the *antigravity technology* is in the control of the organization conducting the UFO Cover-Up.

This organization is so heavily infiltrated by Cabal types that Dr. **Michael Wolf** regretfully concluded that *the Cabal* had effective control of it. He should know; he was a high member of that *Special Studies Group*, [formerly "MJ-12"], buried within the National Security Council.

Since the Cabal effectively control the development and special uses of these craft, there remains a very high danger that the Cabal will use its growing antigravity fleet to try to repel the Star Visitors and even conduct Space War. Elements within the U.S. Air Force and the Naval Space Command are making preparations for such a Space War.

What can we do about this as light workers, Star Kids, Star Seed adults or other humans of good will?

1. First is to keep ourselves informed about dangerous and evil uses of antigravity (and quantum) technology.
2. Second is to contact our political representatives to oppose policies and weapons systems development that is oriented towards space warfare.

3. Third is to encourage the release of this technology into the civilian sector, where it can revolutionize transportation, energy generation, large construction projects, and other peaceful uses.
4. Fourth, the existence of this human technology is a two-edged sword for the Cabal. Not only is the existence of antigravity technology starting to get out to the public, but also the very existence of a massive worldwide organization conducting the UFO Cover-Up and confiscation of Star Visitor technology.

As the public becomes aware that the Cabal have unfairly monopolized this technology for 40+ years, the public will become incensed at the Cabal for their greed and selfishness.

This then becomes the opportunity to expose and discredit *the Cabal*, the Number One obstacle to human safety and progress.

Footnotes

1. See: http://www.boblazar.com/closed/reactor.htm (**USE »Username**: **papoose** - **Password**: **sector**)
2. UFOs and Area 51, Vol. 2 - The Bob Lazar Video (1999)
3. Personal communication, September 20, 1997.
4. See: MJ-12: Inside Revelations - Dr Michael Wolf
5. See: Quotations From Chairman Wolf
6. Personal communication, September 20, 1997.
7. See: http://www.drboylan.com/swilson2.html
8. Personal communication, February 10, 2002.
9. See: Extraterrestrial Base On Earth, Sanctioned By Officials Since 1954
10. See: http://www.wealth4freedom.com/truth/bt3r.htm
11. See: http://www.drboylan.com/grantour2.html
12. See: Extraterrestrial Base On Earth, Sanctioned By Officials Since 1954
13. See: http://www.drboylan.com/colww3a.html
14. See: http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/qt-entangle

Return to The Saga Of Flying Objects
Return to Extraterrestrial Technology
Return to Gravity and Antigravity
Return to Richard Boylan
Return to Michael Wolf

Galactic COINTELPRO

Exposing the Covert Counter-Intelligence Program against Extraterrestrial Contactees

by**Michael E. Salla**, Ph.D.

January 2008
from ExopoliticsJournal Website

In the early 1950's a select group of individuals began to publicly make claims of having had direct physical contact with 'human looking' representatives of different extraterrestrial civilizations. These 'contactees' claimed to have been given knowledge of the extraterrestrials' advanced technologies, philosophical beliefs and their efforts to assist humanity in becoming part of a galactic society where open contact with off world civilizations would occur.

Contactees described the Extraterrestrials as benign, very respectful of human free will, and ancestrally linked to humanity (thus dubbed the "space brothers".) Further revealed by the contactees was that extraterrestrials, who were in many cases indistinguishable from humans, had secretly integrated into human society.2

The apparent goals were to better acquaint themselves with different national cultures, and/or to participate in an educational uplift program to prepare humanity for galactic status. Contactees began to disseminate to the general public the nature of their experiences and knowledge gained through interaction with extraterrestrials.

Information revealed by contactees presented an unrivaled national security crisis for policy makers in the U.S. and other major nations. Two main elements comprised this crisis. First, the advanced space vehicles and technologies possessed by extraterrestrial civilizations were far more sophisticated than the most developed aircraft, weapons and communications systems possessed by national governments.

This presented an urgent technological problem that required vast national resources to bridge the technological gap with extraterrestrials. It led to a second Manhattan project whose existence and secret funding would be known only to those with a "need to know." 3

Manhattan II, along with evidence of extraterrestrial visitors and technologies, would be kept secret from the general public, the media and most elected political representatives.

Second, extraterrestrial civilizations were contacting private individuals, and even having some of their representatives integrate into human society.4

This was encouraging growing numbers of individuals to participate in a covert extraterrestrial effort to prepare humanity for "galactic status" - where the existence of extraterrestrials would be officially

acknowledged and open interaction would occur. Also included was the issue of nuclear disarmament.

Tens of thousands of individuals supported the contactees who distributed newsletters, spoke at conferences and traveled widely spreading their information for peacefully transforming the planet, and calling for an immediate end to the development of nuclear weapons. Nuclear weapons threatened more than humanity's future according to the extraterrestrials. Every detonation disrupted the fabric of space that could also seriously affect their own worlds in destructive ways.

Directly confronted were the policies of major nations that were actively building nuclear weapons. Enormous revolutionary potential for the entire planet was put forward. Thus, contactees presented an urgent national security need for an extensive counter-intelligence program. Preventing the contactee movement from becoming a catalyst for global changes through the teachings and experiences gained from extraterrestrials became top priority.

Consequently, a highly secret and ruthless counter-intelligence program was finally implemented that directly targeted contactees and their supporters.

A series of covert intelligence programs were implemented that aimed to neutralize the revolutionary potential of the contactee movement. These programs evolved in three stages that resulted in the final counter-intelligence program that was adopted to eliminate any threat posed by contactees.

- Stage one was the initial surveillance of contactees by intelligence agencies that attempted to discern the scope and implications of human and extraterrestrial interaction.
- Stage two was the more active phase of debunking and discrediting contactees and their supporters.
- Finally, stage three was integrated into the FBI's COINTELPRO which provided the necessary cover for comprehensively neutralizing any possible threat by contactees who might join other dissident groups for comprehensive policy changes.

All three stages of the covert programs employed against contactees were secretly run by the **CIA**, the *Air Force Office of Special Investigations* (**AFOSI**) and the **NSA**, whose field agents were directly aware of the reality of extraterrestrial life, and the contact and communications occurring with private citizens.

This paper concentrates on the covert counter intelligence program adopted by U.S. national security agencies that targeted contactees ever since the 1950's in an effort to nullify, discredit and debunk evidence confirming private citizen contact with extraterrestrial civilizations, and the revolutionary potential this had to transform the planet.

Phase One:
Intelligence Agencies Monitor Contactees

There is extensive documentation to establish that the FBI closely monitored contactees, and were keenly interested in determining the scope of their activities resulting from communications and interactions with extraterrestrials.5

Declassified FBI documents establish that prominent contactees were subjected to close monitoring where their statements and activities were investigated, and field agents directly issued reports to the FBI Director, J. Edgar Hoover. Field agent reports suggest that the FBI Director was seriously trying to apprise himself of the revolutionary potential posed by contactees and the threat to U.S. national security.

This is not surprising given documentation that suggests the FBI was largely left out of the intelligence loop concerning extraterrestrial technologies.6 Hoover was probably relying on surveillance of contactees to apprise himself of the true situation concerning extraterrestrials.

George Van Tassel [photo on left] claims that in August 1953, he had a physical meeting with human looking extraterrestrials from Venus. He subsequently established regular 'telepathic' communications with them where he was given information that he shared with his many supporters and public authorities.

Popularity grew rapidly for Van Tassel who had many thousands that read his newsletters and attended his public lectures. Thousands also attended Van Tassel's annual *Giant Rock Flying Saucer* conventions in the Mojave Desert that began in 1954, and over a 23 year period became the key annual event for the contactee movement.

FBI interest in Van Tassel dates from November 1953, when he sent a letter to the *Air Technical Intelligence Center* (**ATIC**) at Wright Patterson Air Force base on behalf of 'Commander Ashtar' to deliver a "friendly warning" concerning the destructive weapons then under development.7

This led to a meeting between Major **S. Avner** of the *Air Force Office of Special Investigations* (AFOSI) who met with a liaison for the FBI, and culminated in Van Tassel being interviewed by the two Special Agents on November 16, 1954. The agents sent an extensive memo to J. Edgar Hoover detailing Van Tassel's claims to having been visited by extraterrestrials.8

Revealed by the memo is Hoover's special interest in what the extraterrestrials had to say about the atomic weapons, *an upcoming Third World War*, and their ability to telepathically communicate with Van Tassel. Undisputedly, Van Tassel was closely monitored by the FBI as evidenced in a document dated April 12, 1965 which states:

> "Van Tassel has been known to the Los Angeles FBI Office since 1954." 9

Another contactee who received much FBI attention was **George Adamski**. Adamski first became known in 1947 for his photos of flying saucers and motherships taken with an amateur telescope on Mount Palomar, California, that received wide coverage. He became the most well known of all contactees due to his internationally bestselling books describing his meetings with extraterrestrials.

The first book, *Flying Saucers Have Landed* (1953), was based on his November 20, 1952 Desert Center encounter with "Orthon" the Venusian occupant of an extraterrestrial scoutcraft. Orthon proceeded to tell Adamski about the dangers posed by nuclear weapons and the possibility that all life could be destroyed in an uncontrolled nuclear reaction.

Four months later, in February 1953, Adamski claimed to have had another encounter. He was picked up by two extraterrestrials at a Los Angeles hotel lobby, and driven to a secret location where he again met Orthon and was taken inside a Venusian mothercraft.10 Adamski's UFO sightings and contacts with extraterrestrials were supported by an impressive collection of witnesses, photographs and films that a number of independent investigators concluded were not hoaxes.11

Interest in **Adamski** by the FBI began in September 1950 when a confidential source began relaying information to the FBI's San Diego office. According to the source, Adamski explained that the social system used by the extraterrestrials most closely resembled communism.

This,

> "raised eyebrows within the FBI, and led to continued, deep monitoring." 12

Also according to the FBI source, Adamski claimed,

> "this country is a corrupt form of government and capitalists are enslaving the poor." 13

Predictably, such comments led to Adamski being viewed as a "security matter." 14

The source was never revealed by the FBI and so there was no way to evaluate the source's objectivity in relaying such prejudicial information. Adamski's claims that the extraterrestrials viewed the development of nuclear weapons as a threat of the future of humanity, was a cause of deep concern among officials. It was such views that led to the FBI considering him, along with George Van Tassel, as a subversive that required close monitoring according to a 1952 document.15

A lecture by Adamski at a California Lions Club on March 12, 1953, was covered by a local newspaper that reported that Adamski had official FBI and Air Force clearance to present his material to the public. According to Adamski this newspaper report was 'incorrect', but led to a visit by FBI and Air Force representatives who were apparently concerned by references to official clearance.16

The representatives demanded that Adamski sign a document that his material did not have official clearance. J. Edgar Hoover's office received the FBI and Air Force representatives' report, together with the signed document. Popularity and Adamski's international travel led to the FBI and other intelligence agencies paying close attention to his statements and public reactions.

Adamski claimed to have been given private audiences with Pope John XXIII, Queen Juliana of the Netherlands and other VIP's.17

In February 1959 Adamski traveled to New Zealand, and spoke before packed audiences. A one page *Foreign Service Dispatch* with Adamski's key talking points was circulated to the FBI, CIA, Air Force and Navy thus confirming continued monitoring of Adamski.

Other contactees who were monitored by the FBI according to declassified documents included **Daniel Fry**, **George Hunt Williamson**, and **Truman Bethurum**.18

Information relayed by contactees concerning the social and economic systems of the extraterrestrials, together with the extraterrestrials' criticism of the nuclear weapons development occurring around the globe, led to them and their supporters being considered a security threat. Given U.S. national hysteria over communism during the McCarthy Era, this led to counter-intelligence programs being implemented against the contactees.

Debunking and discrediting contactee*claims were the most significant activities that occurred.*

Phase Two:
Debunking & Discrediting Contactees

An active role was played by the **CIA** in creating the necessary legal, political and social environment for the debunking of flying saucer reports and discrediting contactee claims. It did so by depicting flying saucer reports as a national security threat insofar as mass hysteria over them could be exploited by foreign enemies.

Solid justification for such a psychological program was built on the famous 1938 radio broadcast by Orson Welles. A renowned book on Wells' broadcast by Dr **Hadley Cantril** focused on the psychology of panic, and was later widely cited by national security experts in relation to public interest over flying saucer reports.[19]

Consequently the CIA led covert psychological operations that would 'educate' the American public about the 'correct facts' concerning flying saucer reports and contactee claims.

One of the first actions taken by the CIA was to initiate the creation of an inter-agency government group called the *Psychological Strategy Board* that would deal with national security threats through covert psychological operations.

July 18, 1951.
Gordon Gray (right), being administered the oath as the first Director of the new Psychological Strategy Board by Frank K. Sanderson (left),
while President Harry S. Truman (center) witnesses the event.
Source: Truman Library Collection.

A Presidential Directive on April 4, 1951, created the *Psychological Strategy Board*,

> "to authorize and provide for the more effective planning, coordination, and conduct within the framework of approved national policies, of psychological operations."[20]

Initially set up by **Gordon Gray**, a top advisor to President Truman at the time (and also later with President Eisenhower), the *Psychological Strategy Board* was an interagency organization that was initially located within the CIA, but reported to the National Security Council. Ostensibly the *Psychological Strategy Board* would lead covert psychological operations to deal with the Cold War threat.

The Cold War threat was a cover for its true function. In reality, the *Psychological Strategy Board*was created to deal with the national security threat posed by flying saucer reports and contactee claims that could undermine the authority of the U.S. government. Evidenced in leaked government documents, Gray is described as a founding member of the secret control group, allegedly titled Majestic-12 Special Studies Group (MJ-12), which took charge of the extraterrestrial issue.[21]

According to one of the leaked Majestic Documents, President Truman created the Psychological Strategy Board after recommendation by the head of MJ-12.[22] Gray's leadership and the role of MJ-12 in its creation, helps confirm that the Psychological Strategy Board was created to run psychological operations to shape public opinion on the extraterrestrial issue.

Psychological Strategy Board success, together with its successor the *Operations Coordinating Board*, and all covert psychological operations concerning extraterrestrial life, was to only disclose the truth to those with a "need to know."[23]

This required the creation of a suitable national security cover for psychological operations against the American public. Victory would be achieved by the formation of a panel of experts that could shape government policy and intelligence activities against those involved in extraterrestrial affairs. Consequently, the **CIA** secretly convened a public panel of 'impartial' experts to discuss the available physical evidence.

Named after its chairman, Dr **Howard Robertson**, the Robertson Panel reviewed cases of flying saucers over a four-day period for a total of 12 hours and found none of them to be credible. Conclusions by the Panel were released in a document called the Durant Report. It recommended ridiculing the 'flying saucer phenomenon' and the possibility of extraterrestrial life, for national security reasons.

The Report is key to understanding the institutionally sanctioned debunking and discrediting of evidence concerning extraterrestrial life. Confirmation of the leading role of the CIA in convening the panel and choosing experts appears in the Durant Report itself, despite efforts to suppress the CIA's role in early releases of sanitized versions.

The CIA's *Intelligence Advisory Committee* had agreed that the,

> "Director of Central Intelligence will … [e]nlist the services of selected scientists to review and appraise the available evidence in the light of pertinent scientific theories…"[24]

Almost exclusively the Report focused on the national security threat posed by foreign powers exploiting the American public's belief in the flying saucer phenomenon.

It declared:

> "Subjectivity of public to mass hysteria and greater vulnerability to possible enemy psychological warfare … [and] if reporting channels are saturated with false and poorly documented reports, our capability of detecting hostile activity will be reduced."[25]

Consequently, the Robertson panel recommended an 'educational program' to remove the threat posed by enemy nations exploiting the public's belief in flying saucers:

> The Panel's concept of a broad educational program integrating efforts of all concerned agencies was that it should have two major aims: training and "debunking." …The "debunking" aim would result in reduction in public interest in "flying saucers" which today evokes a strong psychological reaction.
>
> This education could be accomplished by mass media such as television, motion pictures, and popular articles.… Such a program should tend to reduce the current gullibility of the public and consequently their susceptibility to clever hostile propaganda.[26]

In conclusion, a Panel convened by the CIA, with experts chosen by the CIA, reviewed a selection of flying saucer cases over a 12 hour period spread over four days, and concluded that the public's psychological reaction to flying saucers was the basis of a possible security threat. The Cold War provided the necessary security environment for the CIA and interagency entities such as the Psychological Strategy Board, to claim that flying saucers could be exploited by the Soviet Union using psychological warfare techniques.

Consequently, psychological operations would have to be conducted through the mass media and official agencies to debunk flying saucer reports, and remove the possible threat. Irrespective of the truth of contactee's claims of having met with extraterrestrials, this meant the public's possible reaction to the reality of flying saucers and extraterrestrial life justified debunking all contactee reports.

Debunking techniques that could be used to discredit contactees as reliable witnesses and make their claims appear ridiculous included:

- making fun of contactee claims
- media exaggeration of reported events
- dismissal of all physical evidence by critics
- repeatedly citing prominent authority figures who stressed delusion and fraud
- emphasizing the lack of scientific interest in contactee reports

The *Durant Report* created the necessary legal justification to debunk evidence provided by contactees regardless of the merits of their claims. This is evidenced by the way in which the FBI and other intelligence agencies privately interacted with contactees, and then made public statements or leaked information to the media in ways that questioned the integrity of contactees.

For example, Adamski had communicated with the FBI, AFOSI and the Pentagon over the content of material he would put in his books, or documents he would present to the public. This is not surprising given that many contactees, like Adamski, were former military servicemen that understood the importance of not doing anything to threaten *national security*.

Adamski was led to believe that he was cleared to distribute a particular document, and had made public statements to this effect. This led to the head of the FBI's public relations department, **Louis B. Nichols**, instructing Special Agent Willis to meet with Adamski concerning the particular document in question.

A subsequent FBI report dated 16 December 1953, stated:

> Willis was told to have the San Diego agents, accompanied by representatives of OSI if they care to go along, call on Adamski and read the riot act in no uncertain terms pointing out he has used this document in a fraudulent, improper manner, that this Bureau has not endorsed, approved, or cleared his speeches or book.[27]

The FBI made public its views about Adamski's alleged behavior in a way that delivered a "huge blow to Adamski's credibility."[28] At the time when the general public believed unquestionably in the accuracy of statements made by public officials, such negative comments would be sufficient to end one's career or credibility.

Certainly, many in the general public interested in the flying saucer phenomenon *now believed Adamski to be a fraud*. This was especially so for those advocating a scientific investigation of flying saucers. What the public did not realize was that intelligence agencies such as the FBI and AFOSI were intent on debunking contactees as a matter of policy due to the threat they posed to *national security*.

Thus contactees could be easily "set up" to believe something informally told to them by insiders, and then be publicly confronted by other officials claiming they had made fraudulent statements when they could not confirm what they had been told.

Another way in which contactee claims were debunked was to have tabloid newspapers such as the *National Enquirer* publish sensational reports that embellished on actual contactee testimonies or were entirely fabricated by staff reporters. Any subsequent investigations by researchers would demonstrate that such claims were exaggerated or unfounded, thereby tainting the contactees and UFO research more generally.

What was not generally known was that the *National Enquirer* was created and controlled by known **CIA** assets whose covert assignment was to ridicule the entire flying saucer phenomena. **Gene Pope** bought the *New York Enquirer* in 1952, and relaunched it as *The National Enquirer* in 1954. Pope was listed in his *Who's Who* biography as being a former CIA intelligence officer and being involved in "psychological warfare."[29]

The World Weekly News (an offshoot of the National Enquirer) ran from 1979-2007

Chief instrument of the covert psychological operations used to debunk contactee claims and flying saucer reports was *The National Enquirer* with its sensationalistic tabloid style. The National Enquirer along with other media sources covering contactee claims were part of the education program that required the debunking of flying saucer reports. Predictably, the result of the sensationalist tabloid approach to contactee claims was that serious reporters and researchers would avoid stories covered by *The National Enquirer*.

As one of the chief instruments of the covert psychological warfare being conducted by the CIA and other intelligence agencies against contactees, the National Enquirer was a great success. It succeeded so well that influential UFO researchers determined to establish the scientific merit in investigating UFO reports, became unwitting allies to the covert psychological program to dismiss contactee claims.

This is evidenced in remarks by leading UFO researchers such as Major **Donald Keyhoe** who emphasized the need to separate genuine UFO reports from "the mass of wild tales and usually ridiculous "contactee" claims". [30]

Keyhoe along with other UFO researchers were greatly concerned about contactee claims that were being exaggerated by the press,

> "the press unfortunately lump all "spacemen" reports together causing many people to reject all of the UFO evidence."[31]

Essentially, Keyhoe viewed contactee reports as an embarrassment that needed to be separated from the more scientifically oriented UFO research. Other prominent UFO researchers followed Keyhoe's approach thus creating a major schism among those convinced extraterrestrial life was visiting the earth.

Successful debunking of reports of flying saucers and extraterrestrial life made it possible for the **CIA**, **FBI** and **military intelligence agencies**, to move to the third stage of their covert psychological operations.

Next, full scale counter-intelligence warfare techniques to disrupt and neutralize the contactee movement.

Phase Three:
Galactic COINTELPRO

COINTELPRO was a *counter intelligence program* initiated in 1956 against political dissidents that reportedly ended in 1971. It was primarily run by the **FBI**; other intelligence agencies such as the **CIA** and **NSA** assisted in select covert activities. COINTELPRO assumed that political dissidents in the U.S. were being influenced by foreign powers in ways deemed a threat to U.S. national security.

It is worth reviewing the techniques used by COINTELPRO with regard to political dissidents to understand what occurred against contactees. In the case of both contactees and political dissidents, the influence of "foreign powers" was thought to justify military style counter-intelligence programs to disrupt and neutralize these groups. The "off world" nature of one of these 'foreign powers', extraterrestrials, did not appreciably change the nature of the counterintelligence methods used against both 'contactees' and political dissidents. In both cases, the activities of these groups were deemed to be threats to U.S. national security.

There were two significant differences in how COINTELPRO was respectively used against political dissidents and contactees.

- First, while intelligence agents were fully briefed about the 'foreign powers' influencing political dissidents, it is unlikely they were fully briefed in the case contactees.
- Second, while COINTELPRO against political dissidents was exposed and apparently ended in 1971, the COINTELPRO used against contactees was never exposed. It almost certainly continues to the present.

In 1975, a U.S. Senate committee chaired by Senator **Frank Church** investigated COINTELPRO's methods and targets, and published a detailed report in 1976.[32]

The *Church Committee* described *COINTELPRO* as follows:

> COINTELPRO is the FBI acronym for a series of covert action programs directed against domestic groups. In these programs, the Bureau went beyond the collection of intelligence to secret action defined to "disrupt" and "neutralize" target groups and individuals. The techniques were adopted wholesale from wartime counterintelligence… [33]

Counterintelligence, as defined by the Church Committee, constitutes,

> "those actions by an intelligence agency intended to protect its own security and to undermine hostile intelligence operations." [34]

The Committee described how,

> "certain techniques the Bureau had used against hostile foreign agents were adopted for use against perceived domestic threats to the established political and social order."[35]

The Committee described COINTELPRO as a series of covert actions taken against American citizens, and was part of a "rough, tough, dirty business" according to **William Sullivan**, assistant to the FBI Director.[36]

The Committee learned that:

> "Groups and individuals have been harassed and disrupted because of their political views and their lifestyle…"[37]

The Committee found that COINTELPRO had,

> "been directed against proponents of racial causes and women's rights, outspoken apostles of nonviolence and racial harmony; establishment politicians; religious groups; and advocates of new life styles."[38]

Between the years 1960-1974, over 500,000 investigations had been launched of potential subversives of the U.S. government, but no charges were ever laid under statutes concerning overthrow of the U.S. government.[39]

The Committee grouped the activities conducted by COINTELPRO under the following headings:

a. General Efforts to Discredit
b. Media Manipulation
c. Distorting Data to Influence Government Policy and Public

Perceptions
d. "Chilling" First Amendment Rights
e. Preventing the Free Exchange of Ideas [40]

The Committee found that:

> "Officials of the intelligence agencies occasionally recognized that certain activities were illegal, … [and] that the law, and the Constitution were simply ignored."[41]

More disturbingly, the Church Committee concluded that: "Unsavory and vicious tactics have been employed."[42]

The *Church Committee* did not discuss COINTELPRO in regard to the UFO issue or contactee claims. Despite that omission, circumstantial evidence clearly points to COINTELPRO being used against contactees, and was the final stage of well orchestrated counter-intelligence program to "disrupt" and "neutralize" the contactee movement. As shown earlier in the cases of Van Tassel and Adamski, contactee claims dealing with a range of socio-economic and military policies from the perspective of extraterrestrial life, were viewed as subversive and a direct threat to U.S. national security.

The full nature of the threat posed by the reality of extraterrestrial life and technologies was vividly evidenced in the 1961 Brookings Institute Report commissioned by **NASA** on behalf of the U.S. Congress. Titled, "Proposed Studies on the Implications of Peaceful Space Activities for Human Affairs," the Brookings Report discussed the societal impact of extraterrestrial life or 'artifacts' being found on nearby planetary bodies.

The Report described the unpredictability of societal reactions to such a discovery:

> Evidences of its [extraterrestrial] existence might also be found in artifacts left on the moon or other planets. The consequences for attitudes and values are unpredictable, but would vary profoundly in different cultures and between groups within complex societies; a crucial factor would be the nature of the communication between us and the other beings.[43]

Devastating societal effects, according to the Report, could result from contact with more technologically advanced off world societies:

> Anthropological files contain many examples of societies, sure of their place in the universe, which have disintegrated when they had to associate with previously unfamiliar societies espousing different ideas and different life ways; others that survived such an experience usually did so by paying the price of changes in values and attitudes and behavior.[44]

The *Brookings Report* went on to raise the possibility of suppressing any announcement of extraterrestrial life or artifacts for national security reasons:

> "How might such information, under what circumstances, be presented or withheld from the public?"[45]

Consequently, it is clear that official fear over societal responses to any official announcement of extraterrestrial life was a paramount national security concern. A powerful justification for the use of COINTELPRO against contactees had been found.

One of the most important tactics used by COINTELPRO was to disrupt dissident groups by creating divisions and suspicion among their supporters. In the 'Galactic' version of COINTELPRO, disruption occurred by dividing those who accepted evidence confirming the reality of UFO's and extraterrestrial life. A division between exponents of a purely scientific approach to UFO data and those supporting the testimonies of contactees was cleverly exploited by COINTELPRO operatives.

Victory would be achieved by convincing more technically oriented supporters of a purely scientific approach that the contactee movement would discredit "serious" researchers. To help convince supporters of a scientific approach that their efforts would eventually bear fruit, an official Air Force

investigation was launched in 1952.

Project Blue Book was little more than a public relations exercise by the U.S. Air Force to convince the general public and UFO researchers that it was taking UFO reports seriously. In reality, *Project Blue Book* provided minimal resources for a serious UFO investigation and primarily *acted as a vehicle for defusing public interest in UFO reports*.[46]

One of Project Blue Book's primary functions was to carry out the first plank of the "education program" recommended by the *Durant Report*. It would "train" the general public how to correctly evaluate the UFO data in ways that would defuse public and media interest in such reports. In short, *Project Blue Book* was a key part of the covert psychological operations being conducted to convince the general public and media that UFO reports were not important, and not worth considering.

Nevertheless, the status of *Project Blue Book* as an official Air Force investigation encouraged UFO researchers that rigorous sufficient methods and research would eventually bear fruit. Such hopes were dashed in 1969 by the Condon Committee's final report which publicly put an end to the Air Force investigation and *Project Blue Book*.

Another primary function of *Project Blue Book* was to neutralize the contactee movement by depicting personal testimonies of contact with extraterrestrials as unscientific. By providing a highly visible public investigation, *Project Blue Book* provided the necessary 'training' for scientific research that would systematically exclude contactee reports.

UFO researchers would be encouraged to *attack contactee reports* as unscientific, prone to delusion or fraud, and an insult to 'serious' UFO research. Statements by leading UFO researchers such as Dr Allen Hynek, a former consultant to *Project Blue Book*, provide evidence that such a process occurred.

In a book purporting to provide the scientific foundations of UFO research, Dr **J. Allen Hynek** dismissed testimonies of contactees who he regarded as "pseudoreligious fanatics" with "low credibility value:"

> I must emphasize that contact reports are not classed as Close Encounters of the Third Kind. It is unfortunate, to say the least, that reports such as these have brought down upon the entire UFO problem the opprobrium and ridicule of scientists and public alike, keeping alive the popular image of "little green men" and the fictional atmosphere surrounding that aspect of the subject.[47]

As Hynek's statement makes clear, UFO researchers attacked contactee reports with great vigor to defuse what they considered to be a major challenge to serious public consideration of UFO reports. By encouraging UFO researchers that a purely scientific method would result in the truth about UFOs and extraterrestrial life eventually coming out, Galactic COINTELPRO succeeded in *creating a major schism among those accepting the reality of UFOs and extraterrestrial life.*

By the end of the 1960's, the contactee movement had been so thoroughly debunked and discredited by UFO researchers, that COINTELPRO no longer needed to have *Project Blue Book* continue. UFO researchers had become an unwitting accomplice of intelligence agencies secretly conducting the various covert psychological programs that made up *Galactic COINTELPRO*.

Galactic COINTELPRO also had a more sinister side in terms of "unsavory and vicious tactics" that were employed contactees that reflected methods used against political dissidents.[48]

The mysterious *Men In Black* (**MIB**) phenomenon has been described by various researchers who discovered that individuals with extraterrestrial related experiences were often threatened and harassed by well dressed men in dark business suits who gave the appearance of being public

officials. Evidence that elite intelligence groups were tasked to intimidate, harasses and even "neutralize" contactees or others with direct experience with extraterrestrials or their technology appears in a leaked document that a number of veteran UFO researchers consider to be legitimate.[49]

The Special Operations Manual (SOM1-01) states:

> If at all possible, witnesses will be held incommunicado until the extent of their knowledge and involvement can be determined. Witnesses will be discouraged from talking about what they have seen, and intimidation may be necessary to ensure their cooperation.[50]

Investigations were also conducted by the US Air Force that was concerned by reports that MIB impersonated Air Force officials. A March 1, 1967 memo prepared by the Assistant Vice Chief of Staff described incidents where civilians had been contacted by individuals claiming to be members of NORAD and demanded evidence possessed by witnesses.[51]

The shadowy operations of the MIB and the SOM1-01 document suggests that they were part of an "enforcement" division of the counter-intelligence effort that comprised the **FBI**, the Air Force's **OSI**, the Navy Office of Naval Intelligence and even the **CIA**. It's very possible that MIB were associated with more secretive intelligence agencies such as the *National Security Agency* (**NSA**) and *National Reconnaissance Office* (**NRO**) where selected agents had higher security clearances for dealing with evidence of extraterrestrial life.[52]

Consequently, a pecking order existed among the intelligence agencies involved in Galactic COINTELPRO where each conducted specific functions. Agents drawn from the FBI, the Air Force OSI (and other military intelligence units including the Navy's ONI) were primarily involved in intelligence gathering, and closely monitoring the activities of contactees as evidenced in FOIA documents.

The **CIA** was involved in coordinating debunking and discrediting efforts against contactees through a public education program outlined in *the Durant Report*. The **NSA** and **NRO** were involved in tracking communications and interactions with extraterrestrial life, and provided enforcement teams to withdraw evidence and intimidate contactees into silence.

Galactic COINTELPRO could therefore minimize the amount of extraterrestrial related information held by different sections in each intelligence agency where agents were instructed to perform specific functions. Most out of the loop concerning the reality of extraterrestrial life and the merit of contactee claims was the FBI.

On the other hand, the NSA and NRO appeared to be most in the loop due to their monitoring of extraterrestrial activities through electronic communication and satellite imagery. Military intelligence agencies appeared to fill intermediate functions where they supported *Galactic COINTELPRO* without being given access to all information concerning extraterrestrial life and projects.

This is evidenced in Vice Admiral **Tom Wilson**, the head of Intelligence for the Joint Chiefs of Staff (J-2) in 1998 who reportedly was out of the loop on extraterrestrial related projects. [53]

CONCLUSION

Galactic COINTELPRO against contactees aimed to minimize the threat posed by human looking extraterrestrials to the policies adopted by secretly appointed committees with regard to extraterrestrial life and technologies. Primarily the threat from the extraterrestrials was that they

would succeed in having contactees convince large portions of the American and global public for comprehensive policy changes to prepare humanity for status as a galactic society.

Such policy changes were considered a direct security threat by policy makers in the U.S. and in other countries who were briefed about the reality of extraterrestrial life.

Galactic COINTELPRO involved three interrelated phases that culminated in a comprehensive counter-intelligence program to neutralize and disrupt the threat posed by the contactee movement.

- First was a surveillance program orchestrated by the FBI which closely monitored the contactee's public lectures, interactions and communications. Documents released through FOIA have confirmed that the FBI conducted extensive monitoring of prominent contactees, and worked with other intelligence agencies such as the Air Force OSI.

- The second phase of Galactic COINTELPRO was a debunking and discrediting program secretly run by the CIA which convened the Robertson Panel which issued the Durant Report in 1953. Its most important finding for the counter-intelligence program was to justify an education program comprising 'training' the public and 'debunking' witness testimonies, including contactees, on the basis of the national security threat posed by the public's belief in UFO's being exploited by foreign enemies.

  Irrespective of the merit of contactee claims, this meant that evidence and statements would be debunked and discredited on national security grounds. Intelligence professionals in the unenviable position of debunking and discrediting people who they may have privately concluded were genuinely describing actual events that had occurred to them.

  FBI documents establish that FBI agents and sources played an active role in discrediting prominent contactees as part of the CIA's psychological program against contactees.

- Galactic COINTELPRO's final stage was to create a schism between those accepting evidence of extraterrestrial life. A group of UFO researchers advocating a scientific methodology were encouraged to disassociate themselves from contactee claims that were regarded as unscientific, and unlikely to lead to public support by academics, bureaucrats and congressional representatives.

  Project Blue Book was created to encourage UFO researchers to hold on to the misguided belief that a strict scientific methodology would be sufficient to overturn government policy on covering up the reality of extraterrestrial life. UFO researchers therefore led the charge against contactee claims being seriously considered.

  Aided by the Project Blue Book investigation, <u>the public was trained</u> in what categories of UFO evidence ought to be considered legitimate. None of these categories included contactee claims.

Galactic COINTELPRO could not have succeeded without the unwitting assistance of veteran UFO researchers who were all too eager to dismiss contactee claims as unscientific and prone to delusion or fraud. Such researchers failed miserably to anticipate the *Galactic COINTELPRO* that had been implemented to disrupt and neutralize contactee testimonies, and readily accepted official statements questioning the integrity of contactee claims.

Indeed, the eagerness with which UFO researchers established themselves as the gatekeepers of serious scientific research into UFOs, and debunked contactee claims marks the most tragic aspect of six decades of research into UFOs and extraterrestrial life.

Another key factor in the success of *Galactic COINTELPRO* to the present has been the compartmentalization of extraterrestrial related information. This made it possible for intelligence

agencies to perform specific functions within *Galactic COINTELPRO* without agents being informed of the truth of contactee claims.

The success of debunking and discrediting contactees would have to depend on intelligence agents believing contactees were a genuine security threat. Consequently, extraterrestrial related information was made available on a strict need to know basis ensuring that only a selected group of individuals within different intelligence agencies were briefed at all.

A summary table can be compiled for key intelligence agencies, their respective activities in *Galactic COINTELPRO*, and their level of access to extraterrestrial related information.

Table 1. U.S. Intelligence Agencies and Galactic COINTELPRO

Agency	Activities	Access to Extraterrestrial Related Information
Federal Bureau of Investigations **FBI**	Intelligence gathering, withdrawing evidence, and discrediting contactees by local field agents.	None. FBI Director Hoover was denied access and did not have capacities for monitoring extraterrestrial activities.
Air Force Office of Special Investigations (with cooperation of other military intelligence units, e.g., Office of Naval Intelligence) - **AFOSI**	Intelligence gathering, withdrawing evidence, discrediting contactees, through Project Blue Book. Create schisms among UFO/ET researchers	Partial. Military Intelligence monitors extraterrestrial activities, possible contacts with civilians, and pass these on to other agencies.
Central Intelligence Agency **CIA**	Leads a public education program through training the public and debunking contactee reports. Create schisms among UFO/ET researchers	Partial. Coordinates an interagency effort to ensure extraterrestrial related information is not made public.
National Security Agency (**NSA**) and National Reconnaissance Organization (**NRO**)	Provides enforcement teams to withdraw evidence and intimidate contactees into silence.	Full. Monitors extraterrestrial life and its interactions with private citizens and governments.
Psychological Strategy Board/ Operations Coordinating Board (successor agency coordinates with control group for ET affairs, **MJ-12**)	Coordinates interagency efforts in covert psychological programs to deceive public about extraterrestrial life.	Full. Has access to full range of information provided by intelligence agencies in order to develop a strategic response to extraterrestrial activities.

In conclusion, many pioneering men and women who may have accurately related their physical contact with extraterrestrials had their reputations and careers systematically undermined by public officials, the mass media and UFO researchers. It appears that such an outcome was intended as part of an official **Galactic COINTELPRO**that continues to the present day.

In contrast to the termination of the FBI's COINTELPRO against political dissidents in 1971; it is very likely that individuals in public office, the mass media and among the UFO research community may be active agents of an ongoing COINTELPRO against contactees.

It is hoped that exposure of *Galactic COINTELPRO* will help dispel the reflexive dismissal of contactee testimonies that has up to the present hindered an objective evaluation of direct physical contact between private citizens and extraterrestrial life.

ENDNOTES

1. I am very grateful to Angelika Sareighn Whitecliff for her stylistic improvements to this article.
2. See Michael Salla, "Extraterrestrials Among Us," Exopolitics Journal 1:4 (2006) 284 -300.
3. See Michael Salla, "The Black Budget Report: An Investigation into the CIA's 'Black Budget' and the Second Manhattan Project," Scoop Independent News (30 January 2004)
4. See Michael Salla, "Extraterrestrials Among Us," Exopolitics Journal 1:4 (2006) 284 -300.
5. See Nick Redfern, On the Trail of the Saucer Spies (Anomalist Books, 2006).
6. See FBI (FOIA) document released on 06/09/1986 concerning J. Edgar Hoover claim that the FBI was being denied access to recovered Flying Discs, available online at: http://www.cufon.org/cufon/foia_001.htm
7. See Redfern, On the Trail of the Saucer Spies, 24.
8. Redfern, On the Trail of the Saucer Spies, 25.
9. Available in Redfern, On the Trail of the Saucer Spies, 23.
10. George Adamski, Inside the Spaceships (1955).
11. An impartial assessment of the Adamski case is provided by Lou Zinsstag and Timothy Good in George Adamski- The Untold Story (Ceti Publications, 1983).
12. Redfern, On the Trail of the Saucer Spies,35.
13. Cited in Redfern, On the Trail of the Saucer Spies,36.
14. Cited in Redfern, On the Trail of the Saucer Spies,36.
15. See Redfern, On the Trail of the Saucer Spies, 33.
16. The incident is described in Timothy Good, Alien Base: The Evidence for Extraterrestrial Colonization of Earth (Avon Books, 1998) 112.
17. See Timothy Good, Alien Base, 135-40.
18. See Redfern, On the Trail of the Saucer Spies,39.
19. Hadley Cantril, The invasion from Mars; a study in the psychology of panic (Princeton University Press, 1940).
20. See SourceWatch, "Psychological Strategy Board," http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Psychological_Strategy_Board
21. See: Stanton Friedman, TOP Secret/MAJIC: Operation Majestic-12 and the United States Government's UFO Cover Up (Marlowe and Co., 2005) 50,55.
22. See "Majestic Twelve Project, 1st Annual Report," Robert and Ryan Woods, eds., Majestic Documents (Wood and Wood Enterprises, 1998) 114. (p. 10).

Also available online at: http://209.132.68.98/pdf/mj12_fifthannualreport.pdf

23. For discussion of how "need to know" was applied to extraterrestrial related information, see Timothy Good, Need to Know: UFOs, the Military, and Intelligence (Pegasus Books, 2007).
24. "Report of the Meetings of Scientific Advisory Panel on Unidentified Flying Objects Convened by Office of Scientific Intelligence, CIA, Jan 14-18, 1953" (Released November 16, 1978) 1. Available online at: http://www.ufologie.net/htm/durantreport.htm
25. "Report of the Meetings of Scientific Advisory Panel on Unidentified Flying Objects," 15.
26. "Report of the Meetings of Scientific Advisory Panel on Unidentified Flying Objects," 19-20.
27. Cited in Redfern, On the Trail of the Saucer Spies, 39.
28. Redfern, On the Trail of the Saucer Spies, 38-39.
29. For discussion of Pope and the CIA connection to the National Enquirer, see Terry Hansen, The Missing Times (Xlibris Corporation, 2001) 231-46.
30. Donald Keyhoe, Aliens from Space (Signet, 1973) 198.
31. Keyhoe, Aliens from Space, 198.
32. United States Senate, Final Report of the Select Committee to study Governmental Operations with respect to Intelligence Activities together with additional, supplemental, and separate views, April 26 (Legislative Day, April 14), 1976.
33. United States Senate, Final Report of the Select Committee to study Governmental Operations with respect to Intelligence Activities, Book III., sec. I.
34. United States Senate, Final Report of the Select Committee to study Governmental Operations with respect to Intelligence Activities, Book III., sec. I. Michael Salla, Galactic COINTELPRO 192
35. United States Senate, Final Report of the Select Committee to study Governmental Operations with respect to Intelligence Activities, Book III., sec. I.
36. United States Senate, Final Report of the Select Committee to study Governmental Operations with respect to Intelligence Activities, Book III., sec. D.1.
37. United States Senate, Final Report of the Select Committee to study Governmental Operations with respect to Intelligence Activities, Book II, Section 1.C.
38. United States Senate, Final Report of the Select Committee to study Governmental Operations with respect to Intelligence Activities, Book II, Section 1.C.2.
39. United States Senate, Final Report of the Select Committee to study Governmental Operations with respect to Intelligence Activities, Book II, Section 1.C.6.
40. United States Senate, Final Report of the Select Committee to study Governmental Operations with respect to Intelligence Activities, Book II, Section 1.C.6.
41. United States Senate, Final Report of the Select Committee to study Governmental Operations with respect to Intelligence Activities, Book II, Section 1.C.4.
42. United States Senate, Final Report of the Select Committee to study Governmental Operations with respect to Intelligence Activities, Book II, Section 1.C.
43. Brookings Report, 215. Overview of The Brookings Report
44. Brookings Report, 215.
45. Brookings Report, 215.

46. For description of the lack of resources and inadequate Air Force support for Project Blue Book, see Edward Ruppelt, The Report on Unidentified Flying Objects (Doubleday, 1956).
47. Allen Hynek, The UFO Experience: A Scientific Inquiry (Henry Regnery, 1972) 30.
48. United States Senate, Final Report of the Select Committee to study Governmental Operations with respect to Intelligence Activities, Book II, Section 1.C.
49. See Ryan Wood, Majic Eyes Only: Earth's Encounters with Extraterrestrial Technology (Wood Enterprises, 2005) 264-67; & Stanton Friedman, TOP Secret/MAJIC, 161-84.
50. "SOM1-01: Majestic-12 Group Special Operations Manual," The Majestic Documents, eds. Robert Wood & Ryan Wood (Wood & Wood Enterprises, 1988) [ch. 3.12b.] 165
51. Redfern, On the Trail of the Saucer Spies, 57.
52. See Daniel M. Salter, Life with a Cosmos Clearance (Light Technology, 2003)15-16, 122-23; & Dan Sherman, Above Black: Project Preserve Destiny – Insider Account of Alien Contact and Government Cover Up (OneTeam Publishing, 1998).
53. See Steven Greer, Hidden Truth Forbidden Knowledge (Crossing Point, Inc., 2006) 158-59.

Return to Michael Salla
Return to Contact and Contactees
Return to Exposing Galactic COINTELPRO

Montauk Mind Control Victim Interview

From NewsHawk Inc.
May-13-2000

Here's an interview with an individual named **Andy Pero**. I met Pero personally through **Preston Nichols**, author of several books about the Montauk Project which Nichols was personally involved in.

A section of our book "PHOENIX UNDEAD: The Montauk Project And Camp Hero Today" featured an autobiographical sketch by **Pero**, identified by the pseudonym 'Mr. Coffee" in the book.

Here's more recent information from the survivor of horrendous mind control programming directly connected to the infamous **Montauk Project** operations; activities which also included some of the most advanced experimental work into relativistic and quantum physics which has ever been done, including interdimensional and time travel experiments.

In particular, **Pero**'s comments and insights about what he was involved in at Montauk, such as with the so-called 'Montauk chair," are extremely interesting and provide additional, fresh insight into this most extraordinary and concept-shattering project and the technology utilized therein.

PROJECT SUPERMAN

An exclusive interview with Andy Pero, survivor of a secret mind control project aimed at creating the super soldier with psionic abilities.

by **Eve Frances Lorgen**, M.A
from AlienLoveBite Website

Andy Pero was unwillingly subjected to a mind control program off-shoot the Monarch Project- a trauma based mind control program similar to what **Cathy O' Brien** describes in her autobiography by Mark Philips, "Tranceformation of America".

Andy Pero claims to have been created through a combination of genetic manipulation, trauma based mind control and Silva Mind Control training resulting in superhuman feats and psionic abilities. In addition to this, Mr. Pero alleges to have been unwittingly used in covert assassinations as a Manchurian Candidate and also in missions connected to the **Montauk Project**, such as time travel.

Andy Pero first went public with his story in August of 1998 as a special guest of **Preston Nichols** while at a lecture series hosted by **Bob Eure** of Philadelphia, PA. I was so astounded with Andy's testimony, that I interviewed him personally so that his story could be shared with readers of Unknown Magazine. For those who are unfamiliar with me, I have worked for ten years investigating and counseling UFO experiencers, abductees and occasionally survivors of various forms of anomalous trauma, such as ritual abuse and mind control. Because of my background in alien abductions, paranormal, the occult and anomalous trauma, I recognized Andy as an extraordinary survivor of trauma based mind control, one whose story should not remain hidden.
EL: Andy, where are you from originally and when did your training begin?

AP: I was born in Fallon, Nevada in November of 1969. My father was a Lieutenant Commander at the Fallon Naval Air Station in Nevada at the time. I believe my first experiences began by the time I was two and a half years old. At five years old my family lived in Munich, Germany and I remember attending two distinct Kindergarten classes, on in German that was located on or near McGraw Army Troop Army Base, and another Kindergarten in English.

I have flashback memories of torture sessions as early as age two where I was subjected to shock treatments with needles inserted in my ears and genitalia. What they (the controllers/handlers) do is use extreme trauma to separate the mind from the body. They do this to split the mind into several parts that can later be programmed to do things-like superhuman feats. Basically, they disconnect all of the normal human brain impulses, emotions and whatever is normally present, then reprogram in new ones. They do this to remove all fear, so that when they program in new abilities, you will not have the instinctual, "but I can't, I'm afraid..." response. They program you to do, not think. In essence, they treat and program your mind as if it was a computer.

EL: Who are the people running these secret programs like the Monarch and Montauk Projects, and where do they conduct their activities?

AP: Our own government. One of my handlers-who tried to brainwash me into believing that he was my father--was basically a Nazi. I nicknamed him Adolph because he is very Aryan looking.

After WW2 many Nazi scientists were brought over to the US through our own Intelligence community who formerly worked in mind control research in the concentration camps. I believe they are a remnant of the Nazi party working in conjunction with different branches of the US government and the military.

Much of my training and torture sessions were done right at the University of Rochester, NY. They used to take me to a private room in the attic or top floor of the library. The big lab where I had most of the programming done to me was at the Rome National Air Base in Rome, NY. I have also been used in the **Montauk chair** while at Camp Hero, Montauk, L.I. and also in a chair in Atlanta, GA at Dobbins Air Force Base.

The Montauk facility located in Camp Hero, L.I. was reopened by the Department of the Navy and is active to this day.

Basically there are underground bases located across the country. Each one has a different function and specialty. There is a facility in Rochester, NY, Paramus, NJ, Dobbins Air Force Base in Atlanta, GA, Camp Hero in Montauk, L.I. and many others. In the Paramus, NJ facility is where they do the sex programming for many of the female agents. For the most part, 99% of them are involuntary sex agents and couriers who were raised in various mind control projects.

EL: What were some of the things the mind control programmers made you do?

AP: I remember my mother enrolling me in a Silva Mind Control course when I was ten. It is a type of self-hypnosis where you learn to go to different levels of your mind to do self-healing, relaxation, visualization, bending spoons with the power of your mind, things like that. This is also the time when I saw two peculiar military men, who would periodically visit me throughout my childhood, especially sporting events. I did exceptionally well at **Silva Mind Control** (and sports), so much so that the two military men approached me and said, "I hear you have some very special abilities. Someday you will work for us." At the time I didn't understand, but later the two men figured prominently in all the training I had up all the way through my college years. Of course I didn't realize this until my memories came back. I did very well at sports and demonstrated a genius IQ, but I stuttered so badly until I was in my twenties, that everyone just thought I was a dumb jock. The stuttering was due to all the electroshock treatments.

I recall being subjected to electroshock numerous times, being placed in an enclosed water tank and told to breathe underwater. Consequently, I drowned several times and would revive because of my self-created healing pool in my mind. I learned to create my own mental laboratory through Silva Mind Control, replete with a super powerful healing pool that could heal any injury. I was forced to endure suffering beyond belief to accomplish superhuman feats of strength and survival.

EL: Tell me more about the various superhuman abilities you discovered you had.

AP: The trainers would put me into a trance whereby I'd be told I could jump off a ladder of minimal height. In my mind, I believed that I was only jumping off a footstool or a short ledge. In actuality, I was progressively led to jump higher and higher heights to the point of successfully jumping off buildings and even out of planes without a parachute.

When under mind control, I could do whatever I was instructed to do as long as I believed them. I would do 200 or more push ups in perfect form, sometimes as long as a half hour straight, or until I was told to stop. I weight lifted 545 lbs. on a barbell and squats while attending college and much more (500-1500 lb.) while I was under the mind control in the training laboratory not far from Rochester, NY.

In my jumps, it was as if I was falling like a cat, calm and cool with no fear, focusing like a laser only on the landing.

EL: Are there others like yourself who have had similar training and experiences?

AP: I think there are thousands of other children and people who are used and many end up missing. Many die in the process. They are considered expendable. The ones who can survive the most rigorous programming live on to become what are known as **the Montauk boys.**Duncan Cameron is such a person. In general, the boys and young men are trained to be couriers, assassins and super soldiers and even psychic killers. The women are mostly used as sex agents. Cathy O' Brien's story is an example.

EL: What kinds of special missions or time travel experiments do you remember taking part in?

AP: There were times I remember being at the small Rochester airport, being picked up in an F-16 fighter plane and ending up in some southwestern desert terrain either for special military training and obstacle courses or assassination missions. I remember seeing other men in black t-shirts and pants on the same training course at one time. Other times I found myself on some aircraft carrier out at sea. After the mission they would take me back and I would return to college after a couple of days or even hours not remembering what even happened. All of these missions were done between the time I was 15 years old and until 1988-1992 under deep hypnotic programming with the memories erased, until of some of my memories started to return.

I was also taught to handle various types of guns, loading, cleaning, special characteristics of each model and firing at exact targets repeatedly and perfectly without thinking, just doing.

EL: Tell me more about your involvement in the Montauk Project.

AP: I was involved in an off shoot of the Montauk Project called the Montauk chair. Basically the Montauk chair was developed to give the human and spirit a zero point of reference to **facilitate time travel.** What the chair essentially does is separate the mind from the body. The chair operator's thoughts and vibrational energy is picked up by umbrella looking antennas above the chair, sent to a computer, over to a processor, then amplified several hundred times. The information is sent to a network of free energy crystals arranged in a circle. Then whatever thoughts were amplified, i.e., a time period, a wormhole would open up in the room. The wormhole was as large as 16-18 feet across and even large enough for a truck to go through.

In **Camp Hero**, Montauk, the location is the cross hairs of the earth's biorhythms and is the point on earth where time travel is most easily accomplished when earth is the point of origin.

My part of the Montauk chair project was to use my focused visualization skills to think of specific time points in history that were assigned to me. The chair is connected to a sophisticated computer system and thought amplifier, such that when a thought or time period is visualized, the computer simulates a time portal based on that point in time. A series of time portals are done until a library of time periods and portals are accumulated.

The chair is also used to amplify extremely focused thoughts to create three-dimensional materializations based on the operators thoughts. **Preston Nichols** wrote several books on the Montauk Project and describes an incident in which **Duncan Cameron** created a monster while in the Montauk chair.

One such time travel mission was called Project Southern Cross. It was used to win WW2 in favor of the allies. What the US government did using time travel was to go back in time to the 1940's to help us win the war. We would deliver communication devices, weapons and technologies made out of 1940's parts. These would be delivered to the 1940's along with a complete set of drawings on how to make them out of 1940's parts. I took part in several of these deliveries, one time I was sent to Germany and another time to England. I was not allowed to speak to anyone, other than deliver my parcel and quickly return back to our time. And this was all done under deep hypnotic programming, so I didn't have a lot of freedom to explore. I was gone no longer than two hours for the deliveries.

EL: Have you ever encountered any **extraterrestrials** or seen any **aliens** in any of your underground base memories?

AP: From what I understand the Department of the Navy made an agreement with the **alien Greys** to exchange technologies for human women and children to conduct horrific breeding experiments. This is what is going on right now in an underground base not far from Miami, Florida. One of my most disturbing memories is being escorted down a hallway in this underground lab and seeing cages of chickenwire fencing with women and children screaming for help. I have seen **Grey** aliens (the 4-foot tall ones with large black eyes) and also 7-foot tall **reptilian beings** in some of my experiences. I have been told that I have many children from alien breeding experiments. I have had abductions with the **Greys** also.

On one occasion I was introduced to a Reptilian being while in an underground base sometime in 1989-90. At first I saw a 7-foot tall human Ayran looking man. He walks towards me and I notice that his image phases out as if something interfered with an energy field. He does something to a device on his belt and tells me, "OK, I'll show you." He then pushes some button and then I see his image change into a 7-foot tall lizard like creaturewho looked like he weighed over 400 lb.

I was introduced to a group of beings that claimed to be a sub group of the Illuminati. They were made up of a group of about 40-50 men, all 6' 2" or taller, white, and of an indeterminate older age, averaging 70, but I suspect much older considering the technology they have access to. They convened in a boardroom that I believe was in an underground base, perhaps Camp Hero, Montauk. They sat around a large football shaped table made of wood. Each high backed chair had a light at the tip and each sitting had a TV type of screen and control panel that came out from the table. There was a huge screen located in the front of the room as well. I have reason to believe that not all of the Illuminati are human, but in actuality are alien beings that appear to look human.

EL: Who or what groups do you think are running the show here in the US or even on Earth? How do the aliens fit into all of this?

AP: It is very complicated, but basically there are four main versions or groups of the New World Order, all with slightly varying agendas.
- The first group comprises the US and Western Europe (i.e., England, Germany, France and the US).
- The second group is Eastern Europe fused with Western Europe and the US.
- The third group is the countries of the Orient, and the fourth is the Middle Eastern-Saudia Arabian elements and all the oil money.

There are also off world groups (aliens and future human Nazi's types called Zardanians, Reptilians, Greys and Dracos) who also have a hand in the **NWO** plans. For the time being, the old money groups of Europe and England have teamed up with die hard Nazi factions, Jews and Americans forming the group that has been always been known as **the Illuminati** and affiliated secret societies. This large international group controls the media, police force, military, etc. The Illuminati is also part of the NWO plan, which includes members such as **George Bush**, **Prince Charles** and other high ranking people.

As for the aliens, I think most of the **alien Greys** are either under the authority of or in collaboration with the Reptilians, Dracos and the Illuminati, based on some of my experiences and memories that are still returning to me. Some Grey groups are in conflict with the Reptilian/Draco agenda and are doing their own thing (human/grey hybridization programs) so to speak. Their agenda gets into heavy spiritual matters having to do with acquiring an emotional body and an ability to ascend to higher dimensions. They are using humans to accomplish this via the human/alien hybrids. Humans have the key in terms of having a threefold essence or unity of being, physical, emotional and spiritual. Other aliens have lost this

unity of being (because of the fall from grace), thus inhibiting them from ascending to higher dimensions, or evolving to higher levels. This gets back to the original Luciferic rebellion, fallen angels and the various conflicts between species.

EL: When did you start remembering your memories? How did or can you break the programming they install?

AP: Some of my first memories surfaced while I was living with a roommate in Atlanta, GA back in 1996. We went to the bowling alley and I saw a large sign in the shape of a man dressed like a Rhino advertising, "Bowl with Rhino balls." This triggered me into remembering that "Rhino" is the name my Nazi handlers called me. My roommate overheard me say outloud, "I'm Rhino-they called me Rhino." He got excited and immediately asked me, "Where did you hear that?" He had a grave look of concern on his face and kept questioning me. By his reaction, I realized later that all along he was one of my hired programmers and handlers. The initial triggered memory that surfaced was a flashback of me being electrocuted and shocked and screaming in pain in one of my numerous torture sessions.

Then after that first memory, other memories started leaking through. It was like my mind was dammed up and the subconscious memories were starting to leak through. My mind controller programmers deliberately built a wall around my memories so that I wouldn't remember. When I started recalling bits and pieces, I'd write notes to myself and hide them. Then I'd find my notes, after I had forgotten everything because my roommate was catching on that I was remembering. So he would repeatedly put me in trances, erase my memories and I'd forget what I had just remembered. But then everything came crashing down, because I deliberately hid notes and pretended that I didn't know to my roommate. I had thought he was a friend and it turned out he was just hired to be another controller and handler to keep me in the program.

I recall that in the past I did not even remember my dreams for ten years. But now things are coming back. I am working on purifying the body to help clear my mind and get my abilities back.

EL: How do they keep control overall these people who have been and are still in mind control projects?

AP: The essence of their control tactics is of splitting the mind at a young age. This entails a process of trauma, torture, degradation and humiliation of the subject. The process is different for each individual, but in essence they go to your subconscious mind and find out what the most personal parts of you are. Then they essentially use this against you to break you down and rip your mind apart. What happens is this: An individual who possesses special mental abilities is selected at a very young age. (Very often they are from military families or from **multigenerational Satanic ritual abuse families** - EL) Then they are subjected to various stages of terror and horror to begin to separate them from their own minds. It is a process of progressive dissociation and compartmentalization of the mind and personality.

They control your mind through various complicated hypnosis techniques and commands until they create the perfect Manchurian Candidate. (See The Greenbaum Speech by **D.C. Hammond**) They program you to do something, then erase the memory. Basically they program your mind as if it were a computer. Once they install the magic word, all they have to do is say it and you're under their control. This happens from an early age so it is easier to control them if they are conditioned and dissociated into several personalities.

Another method of control is that they send in special people in your lives, handlers and controllers who pose as friends, teachers, "deprogrammers", roommates, lovers, etc. who are actually operatives for the mind control projects. Some are sleeper operatives who don't even know they are being used to a certain extent. It makes it hard to trust anyone at this point.

EL: Is there anything else you can say about these projects or advice to others who have gone through similar experiences, like how they can be set free from its influence?

AP: For those who want to get out of the influence of the programs of mind control, you must have a strong fighting instinct to do what is right regardless of what others are doing. Your only cage is the one you build for yourself. You must connect with your highest self to break the evil that is all around us, and not succumb to doing evil just because everyone else is doing it. Retain your fundamental sense of right and wrong.

It all goes back to the basic conflict basic good and evil. It is like the dark forces in power of the planet at this time are trying to cheat their way into heaven or higher dimensions.

Return to Montauk or **Return to Mind Control**

The Evolution of Project MKULTRA

Project Monarch

Nazi Mind Control

by **Ron Patton**

from ThinkAboutIt Website

Amidst the subtle cerebral circumvention of the gullible populace, through a multitude of manipulated mediums, lies one of the most diabolical atrocities perpetrated upon a segment of the human race; a form of systematic mind control which has permeated every aspect of society for almost fifty years.

To objectively ascertain the following, one may need to re-examine preconceived ideologies relating to the dualistic nature of mankind.

Resolving the philosophical question of whether we are inherently good or inherently evil is tantamount in shaping our perception of reality; specifically, the spiritual variable within the equation of life.

This exposition is substantiated by declassified U.S. government documents, individuals formerly connected to the U.S. intelligence communities, historical writings, researchers knowledgeable in mind control, publications from mental health practitioners, and interviews taken from survivors unwittingly subjected to a highly complex form of trauma-based mind control known as MONARCH programming.

A word of caution for survivors of intensively systematic mind control and/or some form of ritualized abuse: There are numerous "triggers" in this article.

It is therefore recommended not to read it unless appropriate support systems are in place or if you have a thoroughly reintegrated personality.

A Brief History of Control

The Mystery Religions of ancient Egypt, Greece, India and Babylon helped lay the foundation for occultism, meaning "hidden knowledge."

One of the earliest writings giving reference to occultism is the Egyptian Book of the Dead, a compilation of rituals explicitly describing methods of torture and intimidation (to create trauma), the use of potions (drugs) and the casting of spells (hypnotism), ultimately resulting in the total enslavement of the initiate.[1] These have been the main ingredients for a part of occultism known as Satanism, throughout the ages.

During the 13th Century, the Roman Catholic church increased and solidified its dominion throughout Europe with the infamous Inquisition. Satanism survived this period of persecution, deeply entrenching itself under the veil of various esoteric groups.

In 1776, a Bavarian Jesuit by the name of Adam Weishaupt was commissioned by the House of Rothschild to centralize the power base of the Mystery Religions into what is commonly known as the Illuminati, meaning "Enlightened Ones." This was an amalgamation of powerful occultic bloodlines, elite secret societies and influential Masonic fraternities, with the desire to construct the framework for a "New World Order."

The outward goal of this Utopia was to bring forth universal happiness to the human race. However, their underlying intention was to gradually increase control over the masses, thus becoming masters of the planet.

The Anglo Alliance

By the 19th century, Great Britain and Germany were recognized as the primary geographic areas of Illuminati control.

It then should be of little surprise to know the first work in Behavioral Science research was established in England in 1882, while much of the early medical and psychiatric techniques involved in mind control were pioneered at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute in Germany.

The Tavistock Institute of Human Relations was set up in London in 1921 to study the "breaking point" of humans. Kurt Lewin, a German psychologist, became the director of the Tavistock Institute in 1932, about the same time Nazi Germany was increasing its research into neuropsychology, parapsychology and multi-generational occultism.

Interestingly, a progressive exchange of scientific ideas was taking place between England and Germany, most notably in the field of eugenics: the movement devoted to "improving" the human species through the control of hereditary factors in mating. The nefariously enigmatic union between the two countries was bonded, partly through the Order of the Golden Dawn, a secret society which consisted of many high ranking officials in the Nazi party and British aristocracy.

Top SS Nazi officer Heinrich Himmler, was in charge of a scientific project called Lebersborn, which included selective breeding and adoption of children, a peculiarly large number of twins among them.[2] The purpose of the program was to create a super-race (Aryans) who would have total allegiance to the cause of the Third Reich (New World Order).

Much of the preliminary experimentation concerning genetic engineering and behavior modification was conducted by Dr. Josef Mengele at Auschwitz, where he coldly analyzed the effects of trauma-bonding, eye-coloring and "twinning" upon his victims. Besides the insidious surgical experimentation performed at the concentration camp, some of the children were subjected to massive amounts of electroshock.

Sadly, many of them did not survive the brutality. Concurrently, "brain-washing" was carried out on inmates at Dachau, who were placed under hypnosis and given the hallucinogenic drug mescaline. During the war, parallel behavioral research was led by Dr. George Estabrooks of Colgate University. His involvement with the Army, CID, FBI and other agencies remains shrouded in secrecy. However, Estabrooks would occasionally "slip" and discuss his work involving the creation of hypno-programmed couriers and hypnotically-induced split personalities.[3]

After WWII, the U.S. Department of Defense secretly imported many of the top German Nazi and Italian Fascist scientists and spies into the United States via South America and the Vatican. The code name for this operation was Project PAPERCLIP.[4] One of the more prominent finds for the U.S. was German General Reinhard Gehlen.

Hitler's Chief of Intelligence against Russia. Upon arriving in Washington D.C. in 1945, Gehlen met extensively with President Truman, General William "Wild Bill" Donovan, Director of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and Allen Dulles, who would later become the stalwart head of the CIA. The objective of their brain-storming sessions was to reorganize the nominal American intelligence operation, transforming it into a highly-efficient covert organization. The culmination of their efforts produced the Central Intelligence Group in 1946, renamed the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in 1947.

Reinhard Gehlen also had profound influence in helping to create the National Security Council, from which the National Security Act of 1947 was derived.

This particular piece of legislation was implemented to protect an unconscionable number of illegal government activities, including clandestine mind control programs.

The Evolution of Project MKULTRA

With the CIA and National Security Council firmly established, the first in a series of covert brain-washing programs was initiated by the Navy in the fall of 1947.

Project CHATTER was developed in response to the Soviet's "successes" through the use of "truth drugs." This rationale, however was simply a cover story if the program were to be exposed. The research focused on the identification and testing of such drugs for use in interrogations and the recruitment of agents.[5] The project was officially terminated in 1953.

The CIA decided to expand their efforts in the area of behavior modification, with the advent of Project BLUEBIRD, approved by director Allen Dulles in 1950.

Its objectives were to:

(1) discover a means of conditioning personnel to prevent unauthorized extraction of information from them by known means
(2) investigate the possibility of control of an individual by application of special interrogation techniques
(3) investigate memory enhancement
(4) establish defensive means for preventing hostile control of agency personnel

In August 1951, *Project BLUE BIRD was renamed*Project **ARTICHOKE**, which evaluated offensive uses of interrogation techniques, including hypnosis and drugs.

The program ceased in 1956. Three years prior to the halt of Project ARTICHOKE, Project MK-ULTRA came into existence on April 13, 1953 along the lines proposed by Richard Helms, Deputy Director of Central Intelligence (DDCI) with the rationale of establishing a "special funding mechanism of extreme sensitivity."[6]

The hypothetical etymology of "MK" may possibly stand for "Mind Kontrolle." The obvious translation of the German word "Kontrolle" into English is "control."[7] A host of German doctors, procured from the post war Nazi talent pool, were an invaluable asset toward the development of MKULTRA. The correlation between the concentration camp experiments and the numerous sub-projects of MKULTRA are clearly evident.

The various avenues used to control human behavior under MKULTRA included:

- radiation
- electroshock
- psychology
- psychiatry
- sociology
- anthropology
- graphology
- harassment substances
- paramilitary devices
- materials "LSD" being the most widely dispensed "material"

A special procedure, designated MKDELTA, was established to govern the use of MKULTRA abroad. MKULTRA/DELTA materials were used for harassment, discrediting or disabling purposes.[8]

There were 149 subprojects listed under the umbrella of MKULTRA. Project MONARCH has not been officially identified by any government documentation as one of the corresponding subprojects, but is used rather, as a descriptive "catch phrase" by survivors, therapists, and possible "insiders".

MONARCH may in fact, have culminated from MKSEARCH subprojects such as operation SPELLBINDER, which was set up to create "sleeper" assassins (ie. "Manchurian candidates") who could be activated upon receiving a key word or phrase while in a post-hypnotic trance.

Operation OFTEN, a study which attempted to harness the power of occultic forces was possibly one of several cover programs to hide the insidious reality of Project MONARCH.

Definition and Description

The name MONARCH is not necessarily defined within the context of royal nobility, but rather

refers to the monarch butterfly.

When a person is undergoing trauma induced by electroshock, a feeling of light-headedness is evidenced; as if one is floating or fluttering like a butterfly. There is also a symbolic representation pertaining to the transformation or metamorphosis of this beautiful insect: from a caterpillar to a cocoon (dormancy, inactivity), to a butterfly (new creation) which will return to its point of origin. Such is the migratory pattern that makes this species unique.

Occultic symbolism may give additional insight into the true meaning Psyche is the word for both "soul" and "butterfly" coming from the belief that human souls become butterflies while searching for a new reincarnation. [9]

Some ancient mystical groups, such as the Gnostics, saw the butterfly as a symbol of corrupt flesh. The "Angel of Death" (remember Mengele?) in Gnostic art was portrayed crushing the butterfly.[10]

A marionette is a puppet that is attached to strings and is controlled by the puppet master, hence MONARCH programming is also referred to as the "Marionette Syndrome." "Imperial Conditioning" is another term used, while some mental health therapists know it as "Conditioned Stimulus Response Sequences."

Project MONARCH could be best described as a form of structured dissociation and occultic integration, in order to compartmentalize the mind into multiple personalities within a systematic framework. During this process, a Satanic ritual, usually including Cabalistic mysticism, is performed with the purpose of attaching a particular demon or group of demons to the corresponding alter(s).

Of course, most skeptics would view this as simply a means to enhance trauma within the victim negating any irrational belief that demonic possession actually occurs.

Alters and Triggers

Another way of examining this convoluted victimization of body and soul is by looking at it as a complex computer program: A file (alter) is created through trauma, repetition and reinforcement. In order to activate (trigger) the file, a specific access code or password (cue or command) is required.

The victim/survivor is called a "slave" by the programmer/handler, who in turn is perceived as "master" or "god." About 75% are female, since they possess a higher tolerance for pain and tend to dissociate easier than males. Subjects are used mainly for cover operations, prostitution and pornography; involvement in the entertainment industry is notable.

A former military officer connected to the DIA, told this writer,

> "In the 'big picture' these people [MONARCH victims] are in all walks of life, from the bum on the street to the white-collar guy".

In corroboration, a retired CIA agent vaguely discussed the use of such personnel to be used as "plants" or "chameleons" for the purpose of infiltrating a designated group, gathering information and/or injecting an ulterior agenda.

There are an inordinate amount of alters in the victim/survivor with numerous back-up programs, mirrors and shadows. A division of light-side (good) and dark-side (bad) alters are interwoven in the mind and rotate on an axis. One of the main internal structures, (of which their are many)

within the system is shaped like a double-helix, consisting of seven levels. Each system has an internal programmer which oversees the "gatekeeper" (demons?) who grant or deny entry into the different rooms.

A few of the *internal images predominately seen* by victims/survivors are:

- trees
- the Cabalistic "Tree of Life," with adjoining root systems
- infinity loops
- ancient symbols and letters
- spider webs
- mirrors or glass shattering
- masks
- castles
- mazes
- demons/monsters/aliens
- sea shells
- butterflies
- snakes
- ribbons
- bows
- flowers
- hour glasses
- clocks
- robots
- chain-of-command diagrams
- schematics of computer circuitry boards

Bloodlines and Twinning

A majority of the victims/survivors come from multi-generational Satanic families (bloodlines) and are ostensibly programmed "to fill their destiny as the chosen ones or chosen generations" (a term coined by Mengele at Auschwitz).

Some are adopted out to families of similar origin. Others used in this neurological nightmare are deemed as he "expendable ones" (non-bloodliners), usually coming from orphanages, foster care homes, or incestuous families with a long history of pedophilia.

There also appears to be a pattern of family members affiliated with government or military intelligence agencies.

Many of the abused come from families who use Catholicism, Mormonism, or charismatic Christianity as a "front" for their abominable activities (though members of other religious groups are also involved.) Victims/survivors generally respond more readily to a rigid religious (dogmatic, legalistic) hierarchical structure because it parallels their base programming. Authority usually goes unchallenged, as their will has been usurped through subjective and command-oriented conditioning.

Physical identification characteristics on victims/survivors often include multiple electrical prod scars and/or resultant moles on their skin. A few may have had various parts of their bodies mutilated by knives, branding irons, or needles, Butterfly or occult tattoos are also common. Generally, bloodliners are less likely to have the subsequent markings, as their skin is to "remain pure and unblemished."

The ultimate purpose of the sophisticated manipulation of these individuals may sound unrealistic, depending upon our interpretive understanding of the physical and spiritual realms. The deepest and darkest alters within bloodliners are purported to be dormant until the "Anti-Christ" is revealed.

These "New World Order" alters supposedly contain call-back orders and instructions to train and/or initiate a large influx of people (possibly clones or "soulless ones"), thereby stimulating social control programs into the new millennium.

Non-biological "twinning" is yet another bizarre feature observed within MONARCH programming. For instance, two young non related children would be ceremoniously initiated in a magical "soul-bonding" ritual so they might be "inseparably paired for eternity" (possibly another Mengele connection?). They essentially share two halves of the programmed information, making them interdependent upon one another.

Paranormal phenomenon such as astral projection, telepathy, ESP, etc. appear to be more pronounced between those who have undergone this process.

Levels of MONARCH Programming[11]

ALPHA. Regarded as "general" or regular programming within the base control personality; characterized by extremely pronounced memory retention, along with substantially increased physical strength and visual acuity. Alpha programming is accomplished through deliberately subdividing the victims personality which, in essence, causes a left brain-right brain division, allowing for a programmed union of L and R through neuron pathway stimulation.

BETA. Referred to as "sexual" programming. This programming eliminates all learned moral convictions and stimulates the primitive sexual instinct, devoid of inhibitions. "Cat" alters may come out at this level.

DELTA. This is known as "killer" programming, originally developed for training special agents or elite soldiers (i.e. Delta Force, First Earth Battalion, Mossad, etc.) in covert operations. Optimal adrenal output and controlled aggression is evident. Subjects are devoid of fear; very systematic in carrying out their assignment. Self-destruct or suicide instructions are layered in at this level.

THETA considered to the "psychic" programming. *Bloodliners* (those coming from multi-generational Satanic families) were determined to exhibit a greater propensity for having telepathic abilities than did non-bloodliners. Due to its evident limitations, however, various forms of electronic mind control systems were developed and introduced, namely, bio-medical human telemetry devices (brain implants), directed-energy lasers using microwaves and/or electromagnetics. It is reported these are used in conjunction with highly-advanced computers and sophisticated satellite tracking systems.

OMEGA. A "self-destruct" form of programming, also known as "Code Green." The corresponding behaviors include suicidal tendencies and/or self-mutilation. This program is generally activated when the victim/survivor begins therapy or interrogation and too much memory is being recovered.

GAMMA. Another form of system protection is through "deception" programming, which elicits misinformation and misdirection. This level is intertwined with

demonology and tends to regenerate itself at a later time if inappropriately deactivated.

Method and Components

The initial process begins with creating dissociation within the subject, usually occurring from the time of birth to about six years.

This is primarily achieved through the use of electroshock (ECT) and is at times performed even when the child is in the mother's womb.

Due to the severe trauma induced through ECT, sexual abuse and other methods, the mind splits off into alternate personalities from the core. Formerly referred to as Multiple Personality Disorder, it is presently recognized as Dissociative Identity Disorder and is the basis for MONARCH programming. Further conditioning of the victim's mind is enhanced through hypnotism, double-bind coercion, pleasure-pain reversals, food, water, sleep and sensory deprivation, along with various drugs which alter certain cerebral functions.

The next stage is to embed and compress detailed commands or messages within the specified alter. This is achieved through the use of hi-tech headsets, in conjunction with computer-driven generators which emit inaudible sound waves or harmonics that affect the RNA covering of neuron pathways to the subconscious and unconscious mind.

"Virtual Reality" optical devices are sometimes used simultaneously with the harmonic generators projecting pulsating colored lights, subliminals and split-screen visuals. High voltage electroshock is then used for memory dissolution.

Programming is updated periodically and reinforced through visual, auditory and written mediums. Some of the first programming themes included the Wizard of Oz and Alice and Wonderland, both heavily saturated with occultic symbolism.

Many of the recent Disney movies and cartoons are used in a two-fold manner:

- desensitizing the majority of the population, using subliminals and neuro-linguistic programming
- deliberately constructing specific triggers and keys for base programming of highly-impressionable MONARCH children.

A prime example of how subliminal programming works is by looking at the recent Disney cinematic sensation Pochahontas, curiously billed as their "33rd" (highest degree in Scottish Rite Freemasonry) animated movie.

In the movie, Grandmother Willow is a mystical 400 year old tree who counsels the motherless Pochahontas to listen to her heart and help her realize all the answers lie within. Grandmother Willow is constantly talking in "double-speak" and using "reversals" (i.e. "Sometimes the right path is not the easiest one"; the esoteric derivative being: the left path [the path that leads to destruction] is the easiest one.

In Illuminati Structured MPD Systems, the willow tree represents the occultic powers of Druidism.

The intrinsic imagery of the tree's branches, leaves and root systems are very significant, as some of the dark spiritual proper ties associated with the Willow Tree Programming are:

(1) The branches are used to whip victims in rituals for "cleansing" purposes
(2) A willow tree can endure severe weather disturbances (i.e. storms) and is

known for it's pliability or flexibility. Victims/Survivors of the programming describe the willow's branches wrapping around them, with no hope of escape
(3) The deep root system of the willow tree makes the victim/survivor feel as if they are falling deeper and deeper into an abyss while in a hypnotic trance. [12]

Music plays an instrumental role in programming, through combinations of variable tones, rhythms and words.

*Frightmeister***Stephen King**'s numerous novels and subsequent movies, are purported by credible sources to be used for such villainous purposes. One of his latest books, Insomnia, features a picture of King with the trigger phrase "WE NEVER SLEEP," (indicative of someone with MPD/ DID) below an all-seeing eye.

A partial list of other mediums used to reinforce base programming are:

- Pinnochio
- Sleeping Beauty
- Snow White
- Beauty and the Beast
- Aladdin
- The Little Mermaid
- The Lion King
- E. T.
- Star Wars
- Ghost Busters
- Trancers II
- Batman
- Bewitched
- Fantasy Island
- Reboot
- Tiny Toons
- Duck Tails
- The Dead Sea Scrolls
- The Tall Book of Make Believe

A few movies which depict or portray some aspect of MONARCH programming are Hell raiser 3, Raising Cain, Labyrinth, Telefon, Johnny Mneumonic, Point of No Return, The Lawnmower Man and Closet Land.

Programmers and Places

It's difficult to figure out who the original programmer of this satanic project was, due to the substantial amount of disinformation and cross-contamination propagated by the "powers that be."

The two that went by the color-coded name of Dr. Green are a Jewish doctor named Dr. Gruenbaum, who supposedly collaborated with the Nazis during WWII, and Dr. Josef Mengele, whose trademark of cold blooded and calculating brutality has not only scarred the souls of survivors from Auschwitz, but also a countless number of victims throughout the world.

Mengele's direct involvement at the infamous Auschwitz concentration camp was suspiciously downplayed during the Nuremberg Trials, and consequently no intensified effort by the U.S. and it's allies was directed toward his capture.[13]

As a means to confuse serious investigators as to his whereabouts, U.S. officials would report Mengele being a non-threatening recluse in Paraguay or Brazil, or that he was simply dead (the "Angel of Death" miraculously must have come back to life at least five different times).

His unprecedented research, at the expense of thousands of lives, undoubtedly was a significant bonus to U.S. interests. Besides using the pseudonym of Dr. Green, survivors knew him as Vaterchen (daddy), Schoner Josef (beautiful Joseph), David and Fairchild. A gracefully handsome man of slight stature, Mengele would disarm people with his gentle demeanor, while at other times, he would explode into violent rages.[14]

Other characteristics remembered by survivors were the cadence of his shiny black boots as he paced back and forth and his "I-love-you/I-love-you-not" daisy game.

When he pulled off the last daisy petal, he would maliciously torture and kill a small child in front of the other child he was programming. Distraught survivors also recalled being thrown naked into cages with monkeys, who were trained to viciously abuse them. Evidently, Mengele enjoyed reducing people to the level of animals. He also would purposely restrain his victims from crying, screaming, or showing any excessive emotion.

Dr. D. Ewen Cameron, also known as Dr. White, was the former head of the Canadian, American and World Psychiatric Associations. Because of Cameron's extensive experience and credentials, the CIA's Allen Dulles funneled millions of dollars throughout organizations like the society for the Investigation of Human Ecology, which Cameron ruthlessly presided over. Experimentations were conducted at several locations in Montreal, mostly at McGill University, St Mary's Hospital and Allan Memorial Institute.

Besides the conventional methods of psychiatric tyranny, such as electroshock drug injections and lobotomies, Cameron conceived the technique of "psychic driving," wherein unsuspecting patients were kept in a drug induced coma for several weeks and administered a regimen of electroshocks, while electronic helmets were strapped to their heads and repetitive auditory messages were transmitted at variable speeds.[15]

Many of those exploited were abused children which had been run through the Roman Catholic orphanage system.

Not surprisingly, Dr Cameron has been conveniently left out of most psychiatric journals. This may have been, in fact, largely due to Project MKULTRA being publicly exposed in 1970, through lawsuits filed by Canadian survivors and their families. The CIA and Canadian government settled out of court so as not to be required to officially admit to any wrongdoing.

A former U.S. Army Lt. Col. in the DIA's psychological Warfare Division, Michael Aquino, is the latest in a line of alleged government-sponsored sadists. Aquino, an eccentric genius obsessed with Nazi pagan rituals, founded the Temple of Set, an offshoot of Anton LaVey's Church of Satan. Aquino was connected with the Presidio Army Base day care scandal, in which he was accused child molestation.

Much to the dismay of the young victims' parents, all charges were dismissed. Code-named "Malcolm", Aquino was reported to have developed training tapes on how to create a MONARCH slave and worked as a liaison between Government/Military Intelligence and various criminal organizations and occult groups in the distribution of MONARCH slaves.[16]

Heinrich Mueller was another important programmer who went under the code names "Dr. Blue" or "Gog." He apparently has two sons who have carried on the trade. The original "Dr. Black" was apparently Leo Wheeler, the nephew of deceased General Earle G. Wheeler, who was the commander of the Joint Chiefs of Staffs during the Vietnam War. Wheeler's protégé, E. Hummel

is active in the Northwest, along with W. Bowers (from the Rothschild bloodline).

Other alleged master mind manipulators, past and present, are:

- Dr. Sydney Gottleib
- Lt. Col John Alexander
- Richard Dabney Anderson (USN)
- Dr. James Monroe
- Dr. John Lilly
- Lt. Comdr. Thomas Narut
- Dr William Jennings Bryan
- Dr. Bernard L. Diamond
- Dr. Martin T. Orne
- Dr. Louis J. West
- Dr Robert J. Lifton
- Dr. Harris Isbel
- Col. Wilson Green

In order to keep MKULTRA from being easily detected, the CIA segmented its subprojects into specialized fields of research and development at universities, prisons, private laboratories and hospitals. Of course, they were rewarded generously with government grants and miscellaneous funding.

The names and locations of some of the major institutions involved in MONARCH programming experimentation were/are:

- Cornell
- Duke
- Princeton
- UCLA
- University of Rochester
- MIT
- Georgetown University Hospital
- Maimonides Medical Center
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital (Washington D.C.)
- Bell Laboratories
- Stanford Research Institute
- Westinghouse Friendship Laboratories
- General Electric
- ARCO
- Mankind Research Unlimited

The "final product" was/is usually created on military installations and bases, where maximum security is required. Referred to as (re) programming centers or near-death trauma centers, the most heavily identified are:

- China Lake Naval Weapons Center
- The Presidio
- Ft. Dietrick
- Ft. Campbell
- Ft. Lewis
- Ft. Hood
- Redstone Arsenal
- Offutt AFB
- Patrick AFB
- McClellan AFB
- MacGill AFB

- Kirkland AFB
- Nellis AFB
- Homestead AFB
- Grissom AFB
- Maxwell AFB
- Tinker AFB

Other places recognized as major programming sites are:

- Langley Research Center
- Los Alamos National Laboratories
- Tavistock Institute
- areas in or by Mt. Shasta, CA, Lampe, MO and Las Vegas, NV.

Notable Names

One of the first documented cases of a MONARCH secret agent was that of the voluptuous 1940's model, Candy Jones. The book, The Control of Candy Jones, (Playboy Press) portrays her 12 years of intrigue and suspense as a spy for the CIA.

Jones, whose birth name is Jessica Wilcox, apparently fit the physiological profile as to be one of the initial experiments or human guinea pigs under the government's "scientific" project, MKULTRA.

The most publicized case of MONARCH monomania has surfaced through the book TRANCE Formation of America: The True Life Story of a CIA Slave by **Cathy O'Brien**. On the back cover it emphatically states,

> "**Cathy O'Brien** is the only vocal and recovered survivor of the Central Intelligence Agency's **MKULTRAProject Monarch** mind control operation"
> (Read Related Report)

This documented autobiography contains compelling accounts of O'Brien's years of unrelenting incest and eventual introduction into Project MONARCH by her perverted father.

Along with co-author Mark Phillips, her rescuer and deprogrammer, Cathy covers an almost unbelievable array of conspiratorial crime: forced prostitution (white slavery) with those in the upper echelons of world politics, covert assignments as a "drug mule" and courier, and the country-western music industry's relationship with illegal CIA activities.

Paul Bonacci a courageous survivor who endured almost two decades of degradation under Project MONARCH, has disclosed strong corroborating evidence of widescale crimes and corruption from the municipal/state level all the way up to the White House.[17]

He has testified about sexually-abused males selected from Boy's Town in Nebraska and taken to nearby Offut AFB, where he says they were subjected to intense MONARCH programming,

directed mainly by Commander Bill Plemmons and former Lt. Col. Michael Aquino.[18]

After thoroughly tormenting the young boys into mindless oblivion, they were used (along with girls) for pornography and prostitution with several of the nation's political and economic power brokers. Bonacci recalled being transported from the Air Force base via cargo planes to McClelland AFB in California. Along with other unfortunate adolescents and teenagers, he was driven to the elite retreat, Bohemian Grove. The perpetrators took full advantage of these innocent victims, committing unthinkable perversions in order to satisfy their deviant lusts. Some victims were apparently murdered, further traumatizing already terrified and broken children.

An insatiable actress of marginal talent (now deceased), a morally-corrupt T.V. evangelist, a heralded former Green Beret officer and a popular country-western singer are a few others likely having succumbed to MONARCH madness.

Lee Harvey Oswald, Sirhan-Sirhan, Charlie Manson, John Hinckley Jr., Mark Chapman, David Koresh, Tim McVeigh and John Salvi are some notable names of infamy, strongly suspected of being pawns who were spawned by MKULTRA.

Additional information about Cathy O'brien

Deprogrammers and Exposers

Dr. **Corydon Hammond**, a Psychologist from the University of Utah, delivered a stunning lecture entitled "Hypnosis in MPD: Ritual Abuse" at the Fourth Annual Eastern Regional Conference on Abuse and Multiple Personality, June 25, 1992 in Alexandria, Virginia.

He essentially confirmed the suspicions of the attentive crowd of mental health professionals, wherein a certain percentage of their clients had undergone mind control programming in an intensively systematic manner.

Hammond alluded to the Nazi connection, military and CIA mind control research, Greek letter and color programming and specifically mentioned the Monarch Project in relation to a form of operative conditioning. Shortly after his ground breaking speech, he received death threats. Not wanting to jeopardize the safety of his family, Dr. Hammond stopped disseminating any follow-up information.

Mark Phillips, a former electronics subcontractor for the Department of Defense, was privy to some of the top secret mind control activities perpetrated by the U.S. government. His inquisitive demeanor, strong conscience and heart-felt concern for Cathy O'Brien, a "Presidential Model' under Project MONARCH, prompted him to reveal the inner-workings of this grand deception beginning about 1991. As the story goes, he helped Ms. O'Brien escape from her captors and was able to deprogram her in about a years time in Alaska.

The controversial Phillips has his share of critics who are skeptical of the veracity of his claims.

New Orleans therapist Valerie Wolf introduced two of her patients before the President's Committee on Human Radiation Experiments on March 15, 1995 in Washington D.C. The astonishing testimony made by these two brave women included accounts of German doctors, torture, drugs, electroshock, hypnosis and rape, besides being exposed to an undetermined amount of radiation. Both Wolf and her patients stated they recovered the memories of this CIA program without regression or hypnosis techniques.[19]

Wolf presently devotes much of her time to counseling such survivors.

A former labor attorney for Atlantic Richfield Co., David E. Rosenbaum, conducted a nine. year investigation (1983-1992) concerning allegations of physical torture and coercive conditioning of numerous employees at an ARCO plant in Monaca, PA.[20] His clients, Jerry L. Dotey and Ann White, were victims of apparent radiation exposure; but as Mr. Rosenbaum probed deeper in the subsequent interview sessions, a "Pandora's Box" was unveiled.

His most astonishing conclusion was that Jerry Dotey and Ann White were likely the off-spring of Adolf Hitler, based in part on the uncanny resemblance from photos (facial features; bone structure and size were taken into consideration).

Rosenbaum also states,

> "They both exhibit feelings and experiences that indicate they are twins."

Dotey and White were allegedly subjected to torture of many kinds while under drug induced hypnosis, with each one undergoing at least three training techniques by plant physicians.

Each victim was trained to enter into a hypnotic state upon the occurrence of specific stimuli, usually involving a "cue" word or phrase and trained to "remember to forget" what transpired in the hypnotic state. They were repeatedly subjected to identical stimulus-response sequence, to produce nearly automatic reactions to the particular status.

MKULTRA veteran, Dr. Bernard Diamond, Dr. Martin Orne and Dr. Josef Mengele regularly visited the ARCO plant, according to Rosenbaum. The special conditioning of Dotey and White was intended for the artificial creation of dual German personalities. Rosenbaum, who is Jewish, has maintained a deep friendship with the two, despite the seemingly precarious circumstances.

Other renowned therapists involved in deprogramming are Cynthia Byrtus, Pamela Monday, Steve Ogilvie, Bennett Braun, Jerry Mungadze and Colin Ross. Some Christian counselors have been able to eliminate parts of the programming with limited success.

Journalists who have recently expounded on the subject matter in exemplary fashion are Walter Bowart, Operation Mind Control, Jon Rappoport, U.S. Government Mind-Control Experiments on Children and Alex Constantine, Psychic Dictatorship In The USA.

Conclusion

The most incriminating statement to date made by a government official as to the possible existence of Project MONARCH was extracted by Anton Chaitkin, a writer for the publication, The New Federalist.

When former CIA Director William Colby was asked directly,

> "What about monarch?" he replied angrily and ambiguously, "We stopped that between the late 1960's and the early 1970's."

Suffice to say that society, in its apparent state of cognitive dissonance, is generally in denial of the over whelming evidence of this multifarious conspiracy.

Numerous victims/ survivors of Project MONARCH are in desperate need of help. However, the great majority of people are too preoccupied with themselves to show any genuine compassion toward these severely wounded individuals. Apathy has taken over the minds of the masses, who choose to exist within the comforts of this world.

Reality has thus become obscured by relativism and selfishness.

Related Reports:

- The Montauk Project and Camp Hero Today
- Interview with Ex Illuminati Programmer

Endnotes

1. David L. Carrico, The Egyptian Masonic Satanic Connection, 1992
2. Walter H. Bowart, Operation Mind Control, Flatland Editions, 1994, p. 216
3. Martin Cannon, Mind Control and the American Government, Prevailing Winds Research, 1994, p. 19
4. Linda Hunt, Secret Agenda, St. Martin's Press, 1991
5. Final Report of the Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations, U.S. Senate, April 1976, p. 337
6. Ibid, p. 390
7. John Marks, The Search For The Manchurian Candidate, Times Books, 1979, pp 60-61
8. Final Report of the Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations, U.S. Senate, April 1976, p. 391
9. Barbara G. Walker, The Woman's Dictionary of Symbols and Sacred Objects, Harper Collins, 1988
10. Marshall Cavendish, Man, Myth and Magic, 1995
11. Dr. Corydon Hammond, The Greenbaum Speech, 1992; Mark Phillips and Cathy O'Brien, Project Monarch Programming Definitions, 1993
12. Fritz Springmeier, The Illuminati Formula Used To Create An Undetectable Total Mind Controlled Slave, 1996
13. Gerald L. Posner, Mengele: The Complete Story, McGraw-Hill, 1986
14. Lucette Matalon Lagnado, Dr. Josef Mengele and the Untold Story of the Twins of Auschwitz, Morrow, 1991
15. Gordon Thomas, Journey into Madness: The True Story of Secret CIA Mind Control and Medical Abuse, Bantam Books, 1989
16. Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, Trance Formation of America, 1995
17. John DeCamp, The Franklin Cover-Up, Child Abuse, Satanism and Murder in Nebraska, AWT Inc, 1992
18. Anton Chaitkin, "Franklin Witnesses Implicate FBI and U.S. Elites in Torture and Murder of Children", The New Federalist, 1993
19. Jon Rappoport, "CIA Experiments with Mind Control on Children", Perceptions Magazine, September/October 1995, p. 56
20. David E. Rosenbaum, Esq., First Draft Overview of Investigation of the Group, 1983-1993

Return to Majestic Documents
Return to Temas / Sociopolitica
Return to MK-Ultra - The Monarch Program
Return to CIA - The Central Intelligence Agency

The Failure of Power Politics as a Strategic Response to the Extraterrestrial Presence

Developing Human Capacity as a Viable Global Defense Strategy

by **Michael E. Salla, PhD**

January 1, 2004
from Exopolitics Website

Menu

- Introduction
- The Strategic Dilemma– **Finding Strategic Allies Among Extraterrestrial Races**
- 'Power Politics', **the United States & The Extraterrestrial Presence**
- The Failure of Power Politics**& Centralized Global Defense against Extraterrestrial Intervention & Subversion**
- Developing an Alternative Strategy**for Responding to the Extraterrestrial Presence**
- Endnotes

Return to Galactic Diplomacy

Return to Temas / Exopolitica

Introduction*

There has been an undisclosed extraterrestrial presence on Earth since at least the Second World War era that has been known to senior officials in national security organizations of major states who have attempted to develop a successful strategic response. There is persuasive whistleblower testimony that different extraterrestrial groups appeared before senior national security officials of the US to offer a variety of technologies, programs and forms of assistance. These national security officials decided to enter into secret agreements with extraterrestrials that offered technologies with military applications. In making these agreements, US policy makers deliberately adopted a strategic policy similar to 19th century Prussia/Germany.

Under the leadership of its powerful Chancellor, **Otto Von Bismarck,** Prussia transformed itself from a mid-size Germanic principality vulnerable to its more powerful European neighbors, to a unified German Empire that quickly became a leading European power. Likewise, senior officials in the US planned to emulate the role of Prussia/Germany in developing a strategy for coordinating Earth's system of sovereign states under the leadership of the US in order to adequately respond to the extraterrestrial presence.

In refusing the assistance of extraterrestrial races that offered technologies that focused on developing grass roots 'human capacities' and 'planetary cleansing', policy makers dealing with extraterrestrials were indicating that they viewed this as a strategically dangerous choice given the uncertainty surrounding the extraterrestrial presence. There has subsequently been a secret effort to develop through a vast network of compartmentalized 'black projects' an advanced planetary defense system capable of ensuring the sovereignty of major countries such as the US, Russia, Britain, France and China, and more generally the global sovereignty of humanity. The network of projects has been financially supported by a ***'black budget'*** that in the US alone is annually estimated to be over one trillion dollars and constitutes a ***second 'Manhattan Project'***.[1]

This paper analyses the strategic implications of the power politics modeled on Bismarck's Prussia/Germany, the secret defense system put in place to respond to the extraterrestrial presence, and the complete exclusion of the general public from extraterrestrial affairs and from playing any significant role in planetary defense. Rather than viewing the general public as a strategic asset in developing a successful response to the extraterrestrial presence, policy makers have viewed the general public as a strategic liability that needed to remain uninformed of the extraterrestrial presence. The role of the general public became a passive one of merely remaining a provider of basic resources for the extensive network of compartmentalized black projects designed to provide a successful response to the extraterrestrial presence.

This paper will argue that there is an inherent flaw in a power politics strategy that relegates the general public into a passive role in any global defense system. Instead, it will be argued that there is a need for full disclosure of the extraterrestrial presence so that global humanity can play an active role in global defense by developing human capacities in a range of critical areas:

- 'consciousness raising'
- galactic history and education
- health
- poverty
- incorporation of environmentally friendly extraterrestrial technologies

These areas of assistance ***offered by extraterrestrial races*** have hitherto attracted only marginal interest by national security officials in ***black projects.*** In cooperating with those extraterrestrial races interested in assisting global humanity in these 'consciousness raising' and 'friendly technology' capacity areas, grass roots organizations and individuals will have a significant strategic impact on how the extraterrestrial presence is managed and global defense established. This will ultimately enable human society to be better prepared to respond to any contingencies created by those extraterrestrials currently

acting to subvert human sovereignty and freedom.

It will be further argued that the strategic doctrine underpinning the global defense of the planet is unbalanced and skewed towards a military and technological response to a phenomenon that requires balancing military/technological projects with grass roots human capacity building. Finding this balance will enable policy makers and the general public to deal with a range of global problems that provide a cover for subversion of human affairs by those extraterrestrial races seeking to control the Earth's population and resources. To ignore the failure of power politics as an appropriate strategic response to the extraterrestrial presence is to invite the same sequence of policy mistakes that led to the First World War, but this time at an interplanetary level that would be a direct threat to human sovereignty and freedom.

Go Back

The Strategic Dilemma – Finding Strategic Allies Among Extraterrestrial Races

Official confirmation of an extraterrestrial presence occurred during the Second World War era when policy makers from the US and major allied states were presented with a powerful dilemma in how to best respond. [2] They had conclusively learned of the existence of extraterrestrials with advanced technologies that outdated the most advanced weapons systems of the successful allied states by centuries if not millennia. What was more disturbing, the extraterrestrials possessed advanced mental and psychic powers that had the potential of subtly influencing even the most sophisticated policy makers during communications, let alone the unprepared general public. An example of the mental abilities of these races is described by one whistleblower, who claimed that extraterrestrial races such as the ***'Grays'*** use 'suggestive telepathy' that subtly allows them to manipulate humans in any communications:

The ***Grays,*** and most extraterrestrials for that matter, communicate with humans exclusively through a form of telepathy, which we called suggestive telepathy because to us it seemed that the Grays communicated in a such a way that they were trying to lead a conversation to a particular end. In other words, they always had an agenda, and we were never certain if we were a pawn of their agenda or we arrived at conclusions that were indeed our own. [3]

The appearance of these technologically and mentally advanced extraterrestrials was complicated by the fact that there appeared to be a number of races that were competing against one another in monitoring and/or interacting with the Earth. The intentions, activities and agendas of these extraterrestrial races could not be conclusively determined. Some appeared to be friendly, some unfriendly and many neutral. [4] This presented an enormous policy dilemma for national security officials that were assessing the global policy environment at the end of the Second World War. Which of the races could policy makers cooperate with in learning more about extraterrestrials in general and developing an appropriate strategic response? Policy makers needed to first identify and categorize the different extraterrestrial races in terms of those with whom cooperative agreements could be made; races which could be safely ignored in terms of their strategic impact; and races which needed to be monitored and even resisted as strategic competitors for control of the Earth's population and resources.

There was a major difference in policy between extraterrestrial races over the exchange of extraterrestrial technology that had a weapons application. Some extraterrestrials were willing to trade technology that had military applications in exchange for permission to conduct a biological program aimed at genetically enhancing their race. The race commonly known as ***'Grays'*** claimed to come from ***Zeta Reticulum*** and said they had overused reproductive cloning procedures to the extent that their

genetic makeup had suffered. [5] In contrast, a race of humanoid extraterrestrials appeared who were willing to assist in the 'consciousness raising' of the planet's population and developing environmentally friendly technologies. These humanoid races offered no technology of military significance and instead requested the dismantling of nuclear weapons that they considered extremely dangerous. [6]

The strategic dilemma here for policy makers in making a choice, was compounded by what appeared to be a complex web of relationships, some friendly, some neutral, and others hostile, between the different extraterrestrial races. According to the 'scientific remote viewer', **Dr Courtney Brown,** there are a number of distinct interplanetary extraterrestrial races with a diversity of factions within them making it difficult to conclusively characterize their long-term goals and agendas. [7] The diversity of extraterrestrial factions and wars between them has historical support in terms of Sumerian cuneiform texts recording activities of the ancient **Anunnaki** (an extraterrestrial race from the mysterious planet **Nibiru**) that played a role in human colonization of the Earth. [8]

The diversity of extraterrestrial relationships and factions made it difficult to assess what the strategic implications of working with any one race would be since these extraterrestrial relationships appeared to be fluid. There was evidence, for example, that a hidden and indigenous Earth race of ***'Reptilians'*** was cooperating with a more dominant ***winged Reptilian race*** from ***Alpha Draconis,*** who had a history of both conflict and cooperation with the ***Grays.*** [9] The ***Grays'*** relationship with these ***Reptilian races*** needed to be taken into account in any agreement since technology exchanges would impact on the relationship between humans and the hidden indigenous Reptilian presence on Earth.

It can be inferred that prior to reaching agreement with national governments based on technology exchange for genetic experiments, that the ***Grays*** had reached agreements with **Reptilians** who have had a long-term presence on Earth that arguably predates the human presence. [10] This meant that any agreement with the ***Grays*** would have implicitly involved permission or cooperation with the ***Reptilian race*** that have historically exercised a powerful influence, if not secret control, over key national institutions. [11]

In what was a momentous, though secret, policy decision for the entire planet, the national security organizations of the US and other major governments decided to form a strategic ***alliance with the Grays and the Reptilian races*** with which the Grays were associated. The goal of this alliance was to enable clandestine national security organizations to effectively build an extensive network of ***'black projects'*** aimed at providing an adequate defense infrastructure for the planet using extraterrestrial technologies and information. These secret agreements have led to the construction of an extensive number of underground bases around the planet linked by highly advanced transportation systems and complete support services. [12] Some of these are joint human-extraterrestrial underground bases in locations such as ***Dulce***, New Mexico, and ***Pine Gap*** Australia. [13]

In ***the Dulce joint base*** it has been claimed by whistleblowers that both ***Grays*** and ***Reptilians*** worked alongside human workers under contract by various corporations, supervised by US special military forces, and that ordinary civilians were subjected to extensive human rights violations. [14] The alliance meant that other races that were more inclined towards assisting humanity in dealing with social and environmental problems were sidelined due to their lack of strategic significance for policy makers dealing with extraterrestrial affairs. The model that national security organizations in the US used to develop a 'successful strategy' was based on *Realpolitik* or *'power politics'.**'Power politics'*** was successfully used by 19th century Prussia in developing its military and industrial capacity while uniting the Germanic principalities, without its European neighbors allying themselves to prevent Prussia's rapid expansion in influence and power.

Go Back

'Power Politics', the United States &The Extraterrestrial Presence

'Power politics' refers to the Realpolitik practiced by a variety of national leaders since **Cardinal Richelieu,** Chief Minister of France (1624-42), but most successfully by **Otto Von Bismark,** Prussia's last Prime Minister and Germany's First Chancellor (1862-90). [15]**Bismarck'**s power politics was based on two assumptions about the nature of international politics. First, states should use all means at their disposal to advance their national 'interests'. And second, a 'balance of power' was the key to preserving peace and stability, and states needed to respect this while competing over their respective national interests. [16] Ethical and/or universal principles were at best irrelevant to the practice of power politics; or, at worst, recipes for national disaster. [17] In this way 'power politics' was an extension of the political philosophy of the medieval Italian theorist, **Nicolo Machiavelli** designed to extend a Sovereign's rule where morality had no inherent value other than its usefulness for attaining one's ultimate goal: ***political power.***[18]

Power politics meant navigating through the competing interests of other states in a way that gradually increased one's national interests at the expense of one's competitors without provoking these competitors to ally themselves to prevent a change of the status quo. In the case of Prussia, this meant expanding Prussia's influence in Europe at the expense of Austria and France without provoking a reaction by Britain and Russia that would lead to alliances that would threaten Prussia's national interests. In a relatively short time after coming to office, **Bismarck'**s Prussia successively defeated Austria (1866) and France (1870-71) in two short wars. Prussia succeeded in uniting the northern German principalities in 1866 in a Confederation dominated by Prussia (1866), and then absorbing all the principalities in the German Empire in 1871 under Prussia's **King Wilhelm I** and with **Bismarck** as Chancellor. Bismarck's ability to maneuver between Prussia's national competitors in a way that gradually increased Prussia's/Germany's interests without provoking a major backlash among competitors became a model for how a state could strategically use its assets to become the dominant actor in a regional system.

Bismarck's power politics has been used as an exemplary model in developing the strategy for how national security agencies in the US and other major states would respond to the extraterrestrial presence. One of the individuals most responsible for developing the power politics strategy was **Dr Henry Kissinger** who was a well-known advocate of realpolitik in his controversial public career. [19] Less well known is that Kissinger rose to prominent leadership positions in the secret committees developed to manage extraterrestrial affairs such as Majestic 12/PI 40/Committee of the Majority in the US, and the Bilderberg Group and Trilateral Commission internationally. [20]

Essentially, the strategic response that the US took *vis-à-vis* the extraterrestrial presence was a version of power politics, and it was **Kissinger** who was largely responsible for this. This meant that US policy makers viewed other states and the different extraterrestrial factions as respectively strategic allies and/or competitors for Earth's resources and population. The goal of power politics adopted by the US under **Kissinger'**s tutelage was for the US to build upon its post-Second World War status as the most powerful nation on the planet, and lead the way in a secret coordinated global response to the extraterrestrial presence. [21]

Practitioners of power politics sought to identify those extraterrestrials they could best work with in order to promote their respective national interests, while ensuring they could maintain a balance of power that would prevent a 'war of the worlds' or war between major states over extraterrestrial issues. Ethical or universal principles such as 'galactic brotherhood', 'universal peace' and 'cosmic law' were either irrelevant, or viewed as recipes for disaster in terms of national interests and global defense. Those extraterrestrial groups that practiced these ethical/universal principles ***were subsequently ignored*** since they would not advance the national interests of the major states in the opinion of policy makers. Extraterrestrial races that were willing to enter into agreements that furthered the national interests of major states, joint basing rights, trading extraterrestrial technology, experiments on human genetic material, and behavior modification techniques, thus became secret allies of the US and other major

states.

Policy makers applying power politics in dealing with extraterrestrials viewed their 'national interests' in a narrow restrictive way in terms of the military, industrial and scientific capacities required for building an effective military deterrent to any possible undesirable extraterrestrial intervention in human affairs. It was seen that this would be the best means of protecting national interests of the US and other major states. Solid evidence for this power politics strategy comes in the whistleblower testimonies those who participated in clandestine reverse engineering programs for weapons development not disclosed to the general public and elected public officials. [22]

In the case of the emergence of the US as the dominant global nation, agreements would be made with those extraterrestrial races that would assist US strategic objectives, and military conflicts would occur with those races from which strategically significant assets could be won. According to a number of whistleblowers, the **Eisenhower administration** made agreements with extraterrestrial races. **Col Phillip Corso**, a highly decorated officer that served in Eisenhower's ***National Security Council*** wrote:

> "We had negotiated a kind of surrender with them ***[ETs]*** as long as we couldn't fight them. They dictated the terms because they knew what we most feared wasdisclosure." [23]

According to **Dr Michael Wolf,** a former National Security Council consultant and whistleblower, the ***Eisenhower administration*** entered into the treaty with the so-called ***Grey*** extraterrestrials from the fourth planet of the star system ***Zeta Reticulum,*** but this treaty was never ratified as Constitutionally required. [24] The secret Treaty between the ***Eisenhower administration*** and an extraterrestrial race has been disclosed by a number of other 'whistleblowers' claiming former access to secret documents disclosing the existence of such a treaty. [25]

Both sides apparently violated these agreements/treaties. Extraterrestrial races secretly abducted and experiment with more human subjects than they were reporting to military-intelligence authorities. [26] According to **John Lear,** a former ***CIA*** asset and son of the famous designer of the Lear Jet,

> … a deal was struck that in exchange for advanced technology from the aliens we would allow them to abduct a very small number of persons and we would periodically be given a list of those persons abducted. We got something less than the technology we bargained for and found the abductions exceeded by a million fold than what we had naively agreed to. [27]

The US military subsequently began targeting extraterrestrials ships with advanced weapons technology and capturing their ships and occupants. [28]

There is evidence that the *High frequency Active Auroral Research Program*(HAARP) is in fact a particle beam projector capable of generating a global shield where high-speed ions are projected into the magnetosphere and thereby destroy the electronic systems of any craft attempting to enter the Earth's atmosphere. [29] This secret limited warfare with unannounced extraterrestrial races became a means of gaining extraterrestrial technology that was not being achieved through negotiated agreements. So like Bismarck's Prussia/Germany, power politics practiced by the US and its major allies would simultaneously seek a balance of power that would ensure no major interplanetary war, but also limited military conflicts with those extraterrestrial races that strengthened the US strategic position.

At the global level, there continues to be efforts to coordinate the use of military force through multilateral institutions as occurred with the UN sanctioned intervention in Iraq/Kuwait in 1991; or NATO's military intervention in Kosovo in 1999; or a multilateral action led the US with the support of a 'coalition of the willing' (Iraq 2003). The power politics strategy was that global humanity through the US and other major nations would be able to deal with the extraterrestrial presence through a position of strength. The ultimate goal is the construction of a fortress for the planet from extraterrestrial intervention and/or subversion.

There is clear evidence that the power politics conducted by the US and its allies in response to extraterrestrials has as a major component the construction of a global surveillance system and exotic

weapons systems over both the planet's skies and oceans. The Low Frequency Active sonar waves used by the US Navy to monitor sub-ocean activities ostensibly of submarines, but more accurately of extraterrestrial vehicles, are having a damaging effect on the planets cetaceans. [30] Recently, lawsuits were filed in the US to put a stop to the Navy's testing but it remains questionable whether the Navy would voluntarily stop such testing due to the perceived need to monitor extraterrestrial activity in the world's oceans. In addition to a surveillance system in the world's oceans, there would be a global electromagnetic shield around the planet.

A prototype for this global shield is the High frequency Active Auroral Research Program ***(HAARP)*** which can be used as a particle generator to send ions into the magnetosphere that quickly surround the earth, in an electromagnetic shield to prevent entry of extraterrestrial craft. [31] Earth would to all intents and purposes become a planetary fortress. The strategic consequences of 'planetary fortress' policy would be that the only extraterrestrial groups permitted to 'show themselves' to the global population are those that serve the 'national interests' of the US and major states as defined by a restricted group of policy makers managing extraterrestrial affairs. This would limit the quantity and quality of extraterrestrial interactions in a post-Contact world to those permitted by policy makers who have developed secret agreements with particular extraterrestrial races. It could therefore be predicted that the actual conditions of a mass contact event would be contrived or spun in a way that served the interests of elite policy makers and the extraterrestrial groups they work with. [32]

Go Back

The Failure of Power Politics & Centralized Global Defense against Extraterrestrial Intervention & Subversion

Power politics based on the Prussian/German historical experience appears very understandable and even laudable as the basic strategy to preserve humanity's sovereignty and independence in response to more technologically developed extraterrestrial races. Historic models such as the conquest of the Americas are testimony to the danger of making unwarranted assumptions about the benevolent intentions of more technologically advanced visitors to one's national shores. The strategic policy of advancing national interests by dealing with extraterrestrial races in terms of concrete assistance for a rapid program of military modernization and political coordination among major states may appear a sensible way of moving forward in dealing with the diversity of unknown extraterrestrial actors and possible threats they pose to human sovereignty.

There is evidence that much of the apparent hostility behind the Cold War was contrived to mask the true strategic cooperation occurring between major powers and the need to keep this secret from their respective general publics. [33] A key assumption in this cooperative strategy was that global general public would not be able to deal with the social, political and economic consequences of the extraterrestrial presence and that a premature disclosure would risk the disintegration of societal infrastructure. This led to the rapid modernization program based on extraterrestrial technology and agreements becoming highly classified state secrets, thus preventing the general publics from gaining any official information on the extraterrestrial presence. Elected public officials were informed only to the extent that they held key cabinet or legislative positions that were critical in passing policies that affected the network of compartmentalized black projects, and the black budget that funded them. [34]

This paralleled the power politics practiced by Bismarck's Prussia/Germany where the German Empire was democratic in name only and where the parliament could only pass non-binding decisions rather than control the policy making process. The German parliament and population therefore could not act as a restraint on the aspirations of the reckless new German Emperor, **Wilhelm II,** once the cautious **Bismarck** was forced to retire in 1890. This ultimately proved disastrous and was directly responsible

for the buildup in European tension that led to the First World War and exposed the inherent strategic flaws in power politics. Excluding the German population from having real influence in the policy making process was to remove the only viable restraint to reckless national leadership in a centralized political system.

The conventional explanation is that the First World War was caused by the reckless policies of **Wilhelm II,** and that the more cautious **Bismarck** would never have allowed the war to occur. [35] This explanation disguises the deeper cause which was the centralized policy making process that **Bismarck** created that eliminated any checks and balances in the way power politics was conducted at the national level. While such a system might work with cautious policy makers such as **Bismarck** at the helm, it would be disastrous with more irresponsible policy leaders. History has demonstrated that ***power politics***is inherently flawed as a strategic doctrine since it encourages a centralized political system where there are few restraints on irresponsible leaders and their policies.

It appears that similar situation now is occurring in the way leadership is exercised over the management of the extraterrestrial presence in the US. **Kissinger'**s more cautious power politics style based on his own strategic understanding of the different extraterrestrial actors is being challenged by a new generation of leaders. This new generation of policy makers managing extraterrestrial affairs is bolder and less risk averse than **Kissinger'**s generation who well remember the horrors of the second world war and the need to prevent such an occurrence ever happening again. Whistleblowers such as **Michael Wolf** discuss the leadership style of a group he describes as 'the cabal' who have a xenophobic hatred of the extraterrestrial visitors and are intent on military confrontation. [36]

Just as Bismarck's influence over German foreign policy was eclipsed by a new generation of risk taking leaders under **Wilhelm II,** so too **Kissinger'**s influence of extraterrestrial management is now being eclipsed. This will lead to a more dangerous period where poor policy choices can lead to a military adventurism by those in control of the extraterrestrial management system, and pose an ultimate long-term threat to human sovereignty. In short, the power politics strategy that has dominated the extraterrestrial management system, has laid the foundation for a devastating breakdown in the way the extraterrestrial presence has been managed.

The failure of power politics as a coherent strategy for responding to the extraterrestrial presence stems from dismissal of the role of an informed general public in managing the extraterrestrial presence. In particular, there is a dismissal of the idea that human capacity building provides a vital asset in dealing with extraterrestrials. This inherent flaw in a power politics approach to extraterrestrials is based on the assumption that the general public offers a 'soft target' which extraterrestrial races could easily subvert, thereby threatening any modernization programs underway and a coordinated response to the extraterrestrial presence.

It is believed that the creation of a secret compartmentalized national security system would be the best safeguard against extraterrestrial subversion while developing the military, technological and scientific capacities to respond to the extraterrestrial presence. In short, a secret compartmentalized national security system forms a 'hard target' for subversion in contrast to the general public as a 'soft target' for subversion. There is evidence that in the US this secret compartmentalized national security system forms a ***second 'Manhattan Project'*** that dwarfs the first Manhattan project and the construction of atomic weapons. [37]

Unfortunately, whistleblower testimonies have demonstrated the fallacy of the assumption that a secret compartmentalized national security system forms a hard target for extraterrestrial subversion. ***Extraterrestrial infiltration*** and subversion has occurred in:

- the military-intelligence community
- the corporations that secretly fulfill contracts dealing with the extraterrestrial presence
- of key educational and research institutions. [38]

Phil Schneider, a former civil engineer employed in black projects involving the construction of underground bases provided detailed testimony of the extent of extraterrestrial subversion in a range of public lectures before he was found dead in controversial circumstances. [39] Further whistleblower testimonies have provided researchers with information of the historic and contemporary role played by extraterrestrial races in subverting human affairs. [40] Aside from the whistleblower testimonies, there are also *'conspiracy theory' researchers* such as **Jim Marrs, David Icke, Lynne Picknett** and **Clive Prince,** who describe how extraterrestrials have been able to subvert the policy making community at the highest levels not only in the contemporary era but also historically. [41]

The extraterrestrial subversion in the contemporary era has been made possible by the secrecy and compartmentalization that has been put in place surrounding all aspects of the extraterrestrial presence. Furthermore, there is evidence that advanced technology involving, mind control, implants, drugs, and psychotronics have been used to control humans. [42] Testimonies from individuals who participated in classified compartmentalized government projects such as **Preston Nichols, Al Bielek,** and **Stewart Swerdlow** point to the pervasive use of these technologies and even the use of time travel and cloning technologies used by extraterrestrial races. [43]

Such technologies provides the opportunity for extraterrestrial subversion of a centralized decision making process since it only requires compromising a few key policy makers to subvert a national security agency. Indeed, it may be argued that the process of centralizing decision making concerning national security is discretely encouraged by extraterrestrial races desiring to subvert the decision making process. The extraterrestrial races that enter into secret agreements may have as their ultimate goal the subversion of the entire national security system of a nation such as the US, and may be feigning cooperation when the real purpose is to subvert rather than gain human assistance in areas of interest to extraterrestrials. Cooperating in the network of secret compartmentalized ***black projects*** provides the opportunity for this extraterrestrial subversion to occur quietly with tremendous long-term costs for human sovereignty and freedom.

Dealing with the problem of extraterrestrial subversion of the decision making process requires an extensive set of checks and balances that are part of a robust democratic process based on transparency, openness and accountability, as opposed to a secret compartmentalized national security system. The transparency, openness and accountability necessary for identifying and eliminating extraterrestrial subversion of human society have not been possible due to the continued secrecy policy surrounding the extraterrestrial presence. In short, the kind of democratic processes that add a series of checks and balances to irresponsible government policies have not been allowed to develop in terms of how national security organizations respond to the extraterrestrial presence. This absence of democratic processes has facilitated rather than curbed extraterrestrial infiltration and subversion of the national security system created to respond to extraterrestrials.

A further flaw in the power politics strategy is that ***extraterrestrial races*** that had no interest in providing technologies that had weapons development potential, were deemed strategically irrelevant and not permitted to openly assist in human capacity building. This effectively eliminated as a significant actor in human affairs extraterrestrial races whose principled behavior suggested they were more intent on building human capacities than providing technological assistance with military applications for national security organizations. This has led to the unfortunate situation where the only extraterrestrials officially allowed to interact with human societies are those participating in the secret agreements that served the national interests of major states from the perspective of building military, industrial and scientific capacities.

The resulting interactions according to extensive testimonies surrounding human abductions has been mixed. Some researchers argue that these have a beneficial impact while others argue that these consistently violate the rights of civilians forced to participate in these extraterrestrial programs. [44] Furthermore, there is persuasive evidence that extensive extraterrestrial violations of human rights have occurred at joint extraterrestrial-government bases indicating a high degree of official/corporate complicity. [45]

Interactions with extraterrestrial races intent on human capacity building have been limited to isolated events and have not been permitted to become sufficiently extensive to impact on the broader human society. The most well known of these is the case of **Billy Meier**and the extensive photographic, video and audio evidence he has provided of visiting extraterrestrials fromthe Pleiades.[46] Another example is **James Gilliland** in Washington State, US, who has also provided extensive photographic, film and sound evidence of visiting extraterrestrials, as well as his communications with them. [47] Indeed the interactions with **Meiers** and **Gilliland** provide an example of the type of consciousness raising and education that this group of extraterrestrials would introduce in their capacity building of human society.

See below report about Billy Meier:

Noted Astronomer Corroborates Additional Evidence

by Michael Horn

Michael Horn is the American Media Representative for The Meier Contacts and has researched the case for 25 years. He can be contacted at: michael@andyettheyfly.com

In April of 2003, **Dr. Joseph Veverka,** Chairman of the Astronomy Department at Cornell University, was presented with documentation of specific information on Jupiter, its rings and its moons, published by **Meier** in October, 1978, five months before the Voyager probe photographed and relayed the information back to Earth. When shown the evidence that **Meier** described the moon Io as being the most volcanically active body in the solar system, prior to the first official knowledge of it in March of 1979, **Dr. Veverka** was direct and candid,

"If he said that 3-5 months before, then all that I can say is that he's right."

Meier also documented:

- the fact that ***Jupiter*** had rings
- described the chemical composition of the planet's surface
- the coloration of it's moons
- ***Io'***s smooth surface
- and***Europa*** being encrusted in ice.
- But far more amazingly, **Meier** accurately described both the composition and the source of ***Jupiter'***s rings 20 years before scientists from *Cornell* announced their findings, in 1998!

Prophetically Accurate Information

In February of 1995, **Meier** published a lengthy document of enormous complexity in which he foretold the likelihood of certain specific future events. In September 2001, portions of that information were included in the book *"And Yet They Fly!"* written by **Guido Moosbrugger,** an Austrian former schoolteacher and principle acquainted with **Meier** for about 25 years.

The following seven items, foretold on pages 347 and 348 of *"And Yet They Fly!"* have recently occurred and virtually in the sequence **Meier** foretold:

1. The strike or attack by the US and its president (Iraq). Meier even used the word "stun" when he said the strike would "...stun the entire world..." "Stun" is a synonym for the term "shock" used by the US as in "shock and awe".

2. Meier correctly predicted the following upsurge in unrest and violence from Islamic fundamentalists.

3. Meier foretold the spread of AIDS, which has indeed become very widespread.

4. Mad Cow Disease has since spread to other animals and humans as Meier also predicted.

5. Meier said that a new disease and epidemic would then appear and SARS did just that.

6. His warning regarding a renewed threat of chemical warfare is more in the news than ever.

7. Meier specifically warned of the possibility of an accident, one that he said could be avoided, however, at the nuclear power plant near Lyon, France. The emergency scenario, and the timely shut down of that exact plant, occurred on August 12, 2003.

Now, in case the astronomically high odds against any kind of coincidences or lucky guesses aren't apparent, consider that Meier identified the following eight years in advance:

1. The exact country and leader (out of hundreds) that would launch a stunning attack and a synonym for the term actually used by that country's leader (impossible to calculate).
2. The exact religious group (out of thousands) that would respond with their own attacks.
3. The exact disease (out of thousands) that would spread widely among humans.
4. The exact animal disease (out of thousands) that would spread to other animals and humans.
5. The sudden appearance of a new disease and epidemic.
6. The exact kind of weapons and warfare that would cause renewed threats.
7. The exact location (out of 436) and type of facility (out of several) that would have a near-accident.
If this doesn't qualify as a genuine demonstration of psychic or paranormal abilities nothing does.

And it far exceeds any reasonable requirements to garner the financial award promised for such a demonstration, though that never has been the purpose of **Meier'**s mission. It is only fitting, however, that those who have long accused him of being a hoaxer out for non-existent, and unproven, financial gain, should now have the opportunity to reward him, not only for his abilities, but also for suffering the fools and their defamation for so long.

For those who may be unaware, in addition to character assassination, Meier has survived 19 (documented) actual assassination attempts.

The Sound Recordings
Finally, the skeptics (and others who've actually tried) have also been unable to reproduce the sound recordings **Meier** made of a ***UFO,*** using only a cassette tape recorder, in an open field in front of 15 witnesses. There are 32 simultaneous frequencies occurring, 24 in the audible and eight in the inaudible range. To date, they remain irreproducible even with state-of-the-art synthesizers, let alone with cassette machines outdoors.

The Most Important Event In Human History

Now that the authenticity of the ***Meier Contacts*** have been firmly established, we can begin to examine the information, and the real purpose, behind the most important event in human history.

Hint: It has to do with our future survival.

The power politics underlying the strategic response to the extraterrestrial presence has led to a secret centralized compartmentalized global defense policy that does not adequately use the best asset against extraterrestrial subversion and intervention, an informed and empowered global humanity. Such a self-empowered humanity would impact both on how the extraterrestrial presence is managed, and in creation of a viable global defense to respond to any extraterrestrial contingency. Global humanity offers the possibilities of a balanced global defense that uses all the available strategic assets if extraterrestrial subversion and undesirable intervention is to be prevented. Power politics consequently fails to be a suitable strategic response to the extraterrestrial presence, and an alternative is urgently required.

Go Back

Developing an Alternative Strategy for Responding to the Extraterrestrial Presence

At the moment, the US and other major global states have secret agreements with different extraterrestrial races that lead to the exchange of technologies with military-intelligence applications. All

commercial applications are released at a rate that has only marginal impact on the global population ostensibly on the basis that dual-use extraterrestrial technologies might aid rogue states in regional conflicts.

According to **Col Phillip Corso,** former head of the *Foreign Technology Desk* in the Army's Research and Development department, he led a top-secret clandestine project to reverse engineer ET technology recovered from the ***Roswell*** crash. [48] He wrote that his project successfully released a number of these reverse engineered ET technologies for both the military and civilian sectors. **Corso** claims that the rapid technological advances over the last 50 years, in,

- fiber optics
- integrated circuit chips
- night-vision equipment
- super tenacity fibers such as Kevlar,

were a direct result of these clandestine projects.

A highly centralized and secret compartmentalized system has been put in place to deal with the extraterrestrial presence and technology, and is funded by revenues that escape the normal budgetary auditing and accountability of government funded projects. [49] The purpose of the secret, centralized and compartmentalized system created in response to the extraterrestrial presence, is to develop an effective defense system against undesirable extraterrestrial intervention that threatens national or human sovereignty. It is therefore worth exploring if there is a viable alternative to such a secret, centralized and compartmentalized defense system that can enhance human sovereignty and freedom.

During the early years of the ***Eisenhower administration*** when a group of 'service oriented' extraterrestrials met with US government officials appointed to deal with the extraterrestrial presence, the extraterrestrials offered to assist with a number of environmental, technological, political and socioeconomic problems, with the sole condition that the US dismantle its nuclear arsenal. [50] When the government officials declined, this group of extraterrestrials subsequently withdrew and played no role in the government's clandestine program to reverse engineer extraterrestrial technology for advanced weaponry.

There is evidence that these ***'service oriented'*** or ***'benevolent'extraterrestrials*** have subsequently concentrated their efforts with consciousness raising of the general public; warning of the hazards of nuclear and 'exotic' weapon systems reverse engineered from extraterrestrial technology; limiting the environmental impact of clandestine projects; encouraging the development of alternatives to using fossil fuel as an energy source; and preparing the general populace for eventual disclosure of the extraterrestrial presence. [51] None of these areas of assistance were judged to be strategically significant from the perspective of policy makers dealing with extraterrestrial affairs who based their policies on the power politics advocated by **Kissinger** and others.

For example, former military and government 'whistle blowers' have revealed the activities of clandestine government agencies and interests opposed to incorporating extraterrestrial technology into the public arena. [52] These 'grass roots' areas of assistance do however have strategic significance in terms of organizing a grass roots social defense against undesirable extraterrestrial intervention and/or subversion in human affairs. This form of social defense is even more relevant given the very likely possibility that extraterrestrial races have already infiltrated/subverted military-intelligence organizations and severely compromised national security systems. [53] A global population fully aware of different extraterrestrial races, and equipped with the grass roots technology to provide for its own needs, would be able to provide another level of planetary defense. Furthermore, an aware and self-empowered population would be able to provide a means for a more democratic system that provides checks and balances to the way in which the extraterrestrial presence is managed.

The failure of power politics as a successful strategy for responding to the extraterrestrial presence has lead to irresponsible policies on extraterrestrials being passed. This is due to the absence of checks and

balances that preclude undesirable extraterrestrial influences in a genuinely democratic decision making process. Developing an aware and empowered humanity requires that the global population begins working in those 'non-strategically significant' areas that national security organizations have dismissed.

What is urgently required is an action program whereby the grass roots citizenry begin working with those extraterrestrial races interested in human capacity building. As human capacities are developed in collaboration with such races, greater awareness of the full complexity of the extraterrestrial presence in terms of the activities and agenda of different races will be generated. Developing human capacities will help prevent irresponsible policy making by a more bold assertive generation of leaders who may have been compromised in the centralized compartmentalized national security system dealing with extraterrestrial affairs. Strengthening grass roots social defense against undesirable extraterrestrial intervention and subversion in global affairs is the best means of maintaining human sovereignty and independence in a world slowly awakening to the truth of the extraterrestrial presence.

Go Back

ENDNOTES

(*) My heartfelt thanks to H.M. for his generous support of my research into the strategic aspects of the extraterrestrial presence, and for providing an intellectually stimulating environment for this research to take place.

[1] See Michael Salla, "The Black Budget Report: An Investigation into the CIA's 'Black Budget' and the Second Manhattan Project," available **HERE**

[2] For reference to the extraterrestrial presence in the Second World War era, see Michael Salla, Exopolitics: Political Implications of the Extraterrestrial Presence (Dandelion Books, 2004) 109-48. Originally published as: "Foundations for Globally Managing Extraterrestrial Affairs – The Legacy of the Nazi Germany-Extraterrestrial Connection," Exopolitics.org, July 27, 2003. Available **HERE**

[3] See Jamisson Neruda, "Neruda Interview - #1". Available **HERE**

[4]For the different motivations of extraterrestrial races, see Michael Salla, Exopolitics,

1-58. Originally published as “The Need for Exopolitics: Implications of Extraterrestrial Conspiracy Theories for Policy Makers and Global Peace,” Exopolitics.org, Jan 21, 2003. Available **HERE**
[5] For discussion of the Grays and their activities on Earth, see Courtney Brown, Cosmic Voyage (Onyx Books, 1997).
[6] See William Cooper, Beyond a Pale Horse & Michael Wolf, Catchers of Heaven; and Bill Cooper,
[7]For information on different relationships between extraterrestrial races, see Courtney Brown, Cosmic Explorers (2000).
[8] See Zecharia Sitchen, The Wars of Gods and Men: Book III of the Earth Chronicles (Avon 1999)
[9] Evidence of the cooperation between the different Reptilian species and the Grays is found in whistleblower testimony of the Dulce underground base. See Branton, The Dulce Wars: Underground Alien Bases and the Battle for Planet Earth (Inner Light Publications, 1999); and Val Valerian, Matrix II: The Abduction and Manipulation of Humans Using Advanced Technology (Leading Edge Research Group, 1989/90). Available **HERE**
[10] R. A. Boulay, Flying Serpents and Dragons: The Story of Mankind's Reptilian Past (Book Three, 1999).
[11] For discussion of the Reptilian presence, see Jim Marrs, Rule by Secrecy: The Hidden History That Connects the Trilateral Commission, the Freemasons, and the Great Pyramids (Perennial, 2001); and David Icke, The Biggest Secret: The Book That Will Change the World, Bridge of Love Publications, 2nd ed. (January 1999).
[12] See Richard Sauders, Underwater and Underground Bases (Adventures Unlimited Press, 2001).
[13] See Michael Salla, “The Dulce Report: Investigating Alleged Human Rights Abuses at a Joint US Government-Extraterrestrial Base at Dulce, New Mexico,” Available **HERE** (September 25, 2003); and see Whitley Streiber, “The Mystery of Pine Gap”
[14] See Salla, “The Dulce Report,” Available **HERE**
[15] For description of power politics and how it historically developed from the national policies of Cardinal Richelieu, see Henry Kissinger, Diplomacy (Touchstone Books, 1995)
[16] Hans Morgenthau, Politics among nations : the struggle for power and peace (Alfred Knopf, 1985)
[17] Henry Kissinger, Does America Need a Foreign Policy (Touchstone Book, 2001)
[18] Nicolo Machiavelli, The Prince (Bantam 1984).
[19] Hersh, Seymour M. The Price of Power: Kissinger in the Nixon White House (Summit Books, 1983).
[20] See Michael Salla, Exopolitics, 59-108. Originally published as “Political Management of the Extraterrestrial Presence – The Challenge to Democracy and Liberty in America,” Available **HERE** (July 4, 2003).
[21] For description of how the major allied states cooperated after the second world war era, see Michael Salla, Exopolitics, 109-48. Originally published as: “Foundations for Globally Managing Extraterrestrial Affairs – The Legacy of the Nazi Germany-Extraterrestrial Connection,” Exopolitics.org, July 27, 2003. Available **HERE**
[22] See Phillip Corso, The Day After Roswell (Pocket Books, 1997).
[23] Phillip Corso, The Day After Roswell (Pocket Books, 1997) 292.
[24] See Richard Boylan, “Official Within MJ-12 UFO-Secrecy Management Group Reveals Insider Secrets,”
[25] See William Cooper, “Origin, Identity and Purpose of MJ-12,”. Available **HERE**
see also Phil Schneider, MUFON Conference Presentation, 1995, available **HERE**
see also Neruda Interview #1. Available **HERE**
finally, Dr Richard Boylan gives a more extensive coverage of events surrounding the Treaty signing in “Extraterrestrial Base On Earth, Sanctioned By Officials Since 1954,” available **HERE**

[26] William Cooper, Behold a Pale Horse.
[27] "John Lear's Disclosure Briefing," Coast to Coast Radio (Nov 2, 2003) http://www.coasttocoastam.com/shows/2003/11/02.html
[28] See Richard Boylan, "Quotations from Chairman Wolf"; also Richard Boylan, "Colonel Steve Wilson, USAF (ret.) Reveals UFO-oriented Project Pounce," http://drboylan.com/swilson2.html .
[29] Brother Jonathan, "What Is HAARP? What it looks and Sounds Like," Brother Jonathan News 12/15/00 http://www.brojon.org/frontpage/bj1203.html
[30] For an online article discussing the LFA sonar and its damage on the cetacean population, see John Roach, "Military Sonar May Give Whales the Bends, Study Says," National Geographic News (October 8, 2003) http://news.nationalgeographic.com/news/2003/10/1008_031008_whalebends.html
[31] See Brother Jonathan, "What Is HAARP? What it looks and Sounds Like," Brother Jonathan News 12/15/00 http://www.brojon.org/frontpage/bj1203.html
[32] For discussion of contact scenarios, see Michael Salla, "The Race for First Contact - Shaping Public Opinion for the Open Appearance of Extraterrestrial Races," (December 8, 2003). Available **HERE**
[33] See Michael Salla, Exopolitics, 109-48. Originally published as "Foundations for Globally Managing Extraterrestrial Affairs – The Legacy of the Nazi Germany-Extraterrestrial Connection," (July 27, 2003) Available **HERE**
[34] For discussion of the black budget and network of black operations it funds, see Michael Salla, "The Black Budget Report: An Investigation into the CIA's 'Black Budget' and the Second Manhattan Project" (11/23/2003). Available **HERE**
[35] See Kissinger, Diplomacy.
[36] Richard Boylan, "Quotations from Chairman Wolf"
[37] See Michael Salla, "The Black Budget Report: An Investigation into the CIA's 'Black Budget' and the Second Manhattan Project" (11/23/2003). Available **HERE**
[38] See M. Salla Exopolitics, 149-90. First published as "Responding to Extraterrestrial Infiltration of Clandestine Organizations Embedded in Military, Intelligence and Government Departments," May 30, 2003. Available **HERE**
[39] Phil Schneider's gave a 1995 lecture that is available at a number of websites and titled, "A Lecture by Phil Schneider – May, 1995" One site is http://www.ufoarea.bravepages.com/conspiracy_schneider_lecture.html
[40] See Val Valerian, Matrix II: The Abduction and Manipulation of Humans Using Advanced Technology (Leading Edge Research Group, 1989/90). Available **HERE**
[41] Jim Marrs, Rule By Secrecy: The Hidden History That Connects the Trilateral Commission, the Freemasons, and the Great Pyramids (Perennial, 2001); David Icke, The Biggest Secret: The Book That Will Change the World, Bridge of Love Publications, 2nd ed. (January 1999); and Lynne Picknett & Clive Prince, The Stargate Conspiracy: The Truth About Extraterrestrial Life and the Mysteries of Ancient Egypt (Berkley Pub Group, 2001).
[42] See Alex Constantine, Psychic Dictatorship in the USA (Feral House, 1995).
[43] See Preston Nichols, Montauk Project: Experiments in Time (Sky Books, 1999); Al Bielek and Brad Steiger, The Philadelphia Experiment and Other UFO Conspiracies (Innerlight Publications, 1991); Stewart Swerdlow, Montauk: The Alien Connection (Expansions Publishing Co. 2002); Wade Gordon, The Brookhaven Connection (Sky Books, 2001). For an online interview with Al Bielek, available **HERE**
[44]For positive encounters see John Mack, Abduction: Human Encounters with Aliens (New York: Ballantine Books, 1994); and Mack, Passport to the Cosmos: Human Transformation and Alien Encounters (Three Rivers Press, 2000). For more sinister encounters see David Jacobs, The Threat: Revealing the Secret Alien Agenda (Simon and Schuster, 1998). Budd Hopkins, Missing Times (Ballantine Books, 1990);
[45] See Michael Salla, "The Dulce Report: Investigating Alleged Human Rights Abuses at a Joint US Government-Extraterrestrial Base at Dulce, New Mexico," (September 25, 2003); available **HERE**
[46] The most famous of these were the Billy Meier's visitations, which were supported

by extensive photographic evidence. See Michael Horn, “Professional Skeptics Group Proves UFOs Real Organization expected to retract defamatory claims, facilitate $1,000,000 award to Swiss man,” http://www.rense.com/general45/org.htm

[47] Gilliland is author of, and has a website at: Becoming Gods II: Interdimensional Mind Earth Changes & The Quickening UFOs Their Origins and Intentions (Self-Mastery Earth Institute, 1997) website is: http://www.eceti.org/

[48] . Corso, The Day After Roswell (Pocket Star, 1997).

[49] See Michael Salla, “The Black Budget Report: An Investigation into the CIA’s ‘Black Budget’ and the Second Manhattan Project” (11/23/2003). Available **HERE**

[50] . See Michael Wolf, Catchers of Heaven; and Bill Cooper, Beyond a Pale Horse. In a website article, Cooper wrote: [A] race of human-looking aliens contacted the U.S. Government. This alien group warned us against the aliens that were orbiting the Equator and offered to help us with our spiritual development. They demanded that we dismantle and destroy our nuclear weapons as the major condition. They refused to exchange technology citing that we were spiritually unable to handle the technology which we then possessed. They believed that we would use any new technology to destroy each other. This race stated that we were on a path of self-destruction and we must stop killing each other, stop polluting the earth, stop raping the Earth's natural resources, and learn to live in harmony. These terms were met with extreme suspicion especially the major condition of nuclear disarmament. It was believed that meeting that condition would leave us helpless in the face of an obvious alien threat. We also had nothing in history to help with the decision. Nuclear disarmament was not considered to be within the best interest of the United States. The overtures were rejected. Available **HERE**

[51] For more detailed discussion of ‘helper extraterrestrials’, see Michael Salla, Exopolitics, 1-58.

[52] . See Steven M. Greer, Extraterrestrial Contact: The Evidence and Implications (Crossing Point Publications, 1999).

[53] See M. Salla, Exopolitics, 149-90. First published as Michael Salla, “Responding to Extraterrestrial Infiltration of Clandestine Organizations Embedded in Military, Intelligence and Government Departments,” May 30, 2003, available **HERE**

Will Extraterrestrial “Disclosure” or Contact... Happen in 2012?

by **Alfred Lambremont Webre**
Seattle Exopolitics Examiner
April 23, 2010
from Examiner Website

This article analyzes the evidence and probabilities of 2012 official extraterrestrial “disclosure,” and of human society’s experiencing 2012 open contact with extraterrestrial or *hyperdimensional civilizations*.

Secret, compartmentalized human-extraterrestrial liaison programs between the U.S. government and specific extraterrestrial and hyperdimensionalcivilizations have existed for decades.

By official "disclosure" is meant an authoritative statement by a head of state in ongoing communication with an extraterrestrial or hyperdimensional civilization. Open contact is defined as public, consensual diplomatic relations between an extraterrestrial or hyperdimensional civilization and a national government, international institution such as the United Nations, or citizen-based group publicly recognized by an extraterrestrial or hyperdimensional civilization.

Part 1 of this series set out the evidence that *super-cataclysm memes such as 2012 Pole shift, super solar flare, galactic super waves, and super nova fragments entering our solar system* appear to be memes propagated by *catastrophobia*, and are extremely unlikely to materialize in 2012.

Moreover, *2012 cataclysm memes* appear to be used by a variety of institutions, ranging from covert military-intelligence and governmental agencies to organized religion for purposes of social control.

Future articles in this series will explore the themes of 2012 DNA/human consciousness transformation and of 2012 and a "Golden Age," including the Calleman-Clow time acceleration matrix of the Mayan calendar, which suggests that "the alternating sign-wave universe core energy phenomenon ceases after Oct. 28, 2011, and Earth will be set on a gradual setting of a potential to reach advanced utopian planet status - a virtual "Garden of Eden."

As discussed in the article below, one of the critical limits on any 2012 official extraterrestrial "disclosure" or open contact with extraterrestrial or hyperdimensional civilizations may be deduced from eyewitness whistleblower evidence of a possible condition of hyperdimensional "war" and armed conflict that may continue to exist over control of the 3rd dimension of our solar system.

Extraterrestrial and hyperdimensional civilizations

The new typology of extraterrestrial civilizations provides a useful matrix for analysis of the probabilities of 2012 official "disclosure" or extraterrestrial open contact.

Earth and Mars
Norwegian Space Centre

The new evidence-based typological model divides extraterrestrial civilizations into:

A. Extraterrestrial civilizations (3rd dimension), that is,
    1. Solar system civilizations (3rd dimension) based in the third

dimension in our solar system, such as the intelligent human civilization living under the surface of Mars that reportedly enjoys a strategic relationship with the United States government

2. Deep space civilizations (3rd dimension), that is, intelligent extraterrestrial civilizations that are based in the third dimension and on a planet, solar system, or space station in our or another galaxy or in some other location in this known physical, third dimension universe.

B. Hyper-dimensional civilizations, that is intelligent civilizations that are based in dimensions or universes parallel or encompassing our own dimension and that may use technologically advanced physical form and/or transport when entering our known dimension or universe.

With regard to extraterrestrial law and governance, the new extraterrestrial civilizations typology identifies (C) Extraterrestrial governance authorities, that is legally constituted extraterrestrial governance authorities with jurisdiction over a defined territory, such as the Milky Way Galactic Federation, which has been empirically located in replicable research.

I -EXTRATERRESTRIAL CONTACT AND HYPERDIMENSIONAL WAR

As stated, one of the critical limits on any 2012 official extraterrestrial “disclosure” or open contact with extraterrestrial or hyperdimensional civilizations may be deduced from eyewitness whistleblower evidence of a possible condition of hyperdimensional "war" and armed conflict that may continue to exist over control of the 3rd dimension of our solar system.

If this apparent state of hyperdimensional "war" is factual (and not a False Flag operation) and is transformed as part of universal and galactic energetic transformations surrounding 2012, then it is likely that “official” extraterrestrial disclosure or peaceful open contact may occur in the short term future after 2012.

The eyewitness evidence for a possible ongoing hyperdimensional "war" includes whistleblower testimony by two former U.S. armed forces personnel at secret U.S. base on Mars. Their testimony describes actual scenarios in the military dualistic terms of defender and “enemy,” or both sides of the dialectic of enemies known as the armed combat of war.

As set out in the whistleblower eyewitness evidence (see below), the quantum access nature of the “enemy’s” arsenal of weapons systems suggests that the “enemy” may be a hyperdimensional or advanced 3rd dimensional extraterrestrial civilization from another solar system or galaxy.

The objective of this hyperdimensional "war" appears to be control of the 3rd dimension of our solar system.

The hyperdimensional "war" at the U.S. secret base on Mars

What is a hyperdimensional"war"?

A conventional definition of war, according to one source, is,

> "a behavior pattern exhibited by many primate species including humans, and also found in many ant species. The primary feature of this behavior pattern is a certain state of organized violent conflict that is engaged in between two or more separate social entities.
>
> Such a conflict is always an attempt at altering either the psychological hierarchy or the material hierarchy of domination or equality between two or more groups. In all cases, at least one participant (group) in the conflict perceives the need to either psychologically or materially dominate the other participant.
>
> Amongst humans, the perceived need for domination often arises from the belief that an essential ideology or resource is somehow either so incompatible or so scarce as to threaten the fundamental existence of the one group experiencing the need to dominate the other group.
>
> Leaders will sometimes enter into a war under the pretext that their actions are primarily defensive, however when viewed objectively, their actions may more closely resemble a form of unprovoked, unwarranted, or disproportionate aggression.
>
>> "In all wars, the group(s) experiencing the need to dominate other group(s) are unable and unwilling to accept or permit the possibility of a relationship of fundamental equality to exist between the groups who have opted for group violence (war).
>>
>> The aspect of domination that is a precipitating factor in all wars, i.e. one group wishing to dominate another, is also often a precipitating factor in individual one-on-one violence outside of the context of war, i.e. one individual wishing to dominate another."

Hyperdimensional "war" and quantum access technology

The possible hyperdimensional "war" has come to public light because of the operational use of quantum access time travel jumpgates and quantum access technology at the U.S. secret base on Mars.

Quantum access technology is used to time travel U.S. armed service personnel who serve as permanent staff at the U.S. secret Mars base and to age-regress them back to their original time-space starting date after the completion of their 20 year rotation cycle on Mars.

Thus, the secret U.S. base on Mars may be hyperdimensionally "cloaked" from civilian society on Earth, and "hidden" in covert niches in the time-space hologram. As described by U.S. DARPA*Project Pegasus whistleblower* Andrew D. Basiago, one of the early applications of time travel technologies was the hiding of national security secrets from the Soviet Union during the Cold War, for example, by time traveling these secret documents to quantum access niches in

the time-space hologram.

Two independent whistleblowers, both former U.S. armed service personnel stationed at the U.S. secret base on Mars, have now come forth with detailed accounts of their experiences on Mars.

As reported by Examiner, the witness evidence of the two independent whistleblowers is consistent with other whistleblower eyewitness evidence of individuals who have teleported to the U.S. secret base on Mars as visitors, including former DARPA Project Pegasus participant Andrew D. Basiago and former DOD scientist Arthur Neumann.

The eyewitness whistleblower evidence of Michael Relfe

Mars colony eyewitness **Michael Relfe** is a whistleblower and a former member of the U.S. armed forces who in 1976 was recruited as a permanent member of the secret U.S. survival colony on Mars.

In 1976 (Earth time), he teleported to the Mars colony and spent 20 years as a permanent member of its staff. In 1996 (Mars time), Mr. Relfe was time-traveled via teleportation and age-regressed 20 years, landing back at a U.S. military base in 1976 (Earth time).

Mr. Relfe then served six years in the U.S. military on Earth before being honorably discharged in 1982.

In a two-volume book authored by his wife, **Stephanie Relfe**, B.Sc., The Mars Records, Mr. Relfe describes the two types of individuals at the secret Mars colony:

> "To clarify: Remember there are two kinds of people that I remember.
>
> 1. "People visiting Mars temporarily (politicians, etc.) - They travel to and from Mars by jump gate. They visit for a few weeks and return. They are not time traveled back. They are VIP's. They are OFF LIMITS!!
>
> 2. Permanent staff - They spend 20 years' duty cycle. At the end of their duty cycle, they are age reversed and time shot back to their space-time origin point. They are sent back with memories blocked. They are sent back to complete their destiny on Earth."
>
> **(Vol. 2, p. 204)**

Michael Relfe also discusses the presence and functions of Reptilian and Grey extraterrestrials at the secret Mars colony.

> "EL: What about the Reptilians?
>
> "Michael Relfe: Yes. They are racially related (Draconians, Reptilians, Grays.)
>
> "EL: Do any Grays and Reptilians live on the Mars Base?
>
> "Michael Relfe: Yes, some are stationed there. I remember the Grays as doctors or technicians. I

> believe the Reptilians stay camouflaged (cloaked) most of the time. They prefer to appear human because they are naturally fierce-looking."
> **(Vol. 2, page 205)**

The military "enemy" at the secret U.S. Mars base

Mr. Relfe describes various scenes of armed conflict between the U.S. military presence at the secret Mars base and an armed "enemy." Mr. Relfe also describes the weapons systems the "enemy" in this ongoing conflict possesses.

The following is an excerpt from The Mars Records that illustrates the nature of the armed conflict occurring around the U.S. secret base on Mars and the types of weapons used.

The excerpt is from a discussion of "time travel jumpgates," or portals used for time travel age regression of permanent staff of the U.S. base on Mars to return them to their original time-space point of departure from a U.S. military-intelligence base on Earth.

This use of quantum access "time travel jumpgates" makes it possible to "hide" the U.S. secret base on Mars in the time-space hologram from discovery by Earthling civilian society.

U.S. weapons systems and "enemy" weapons systems at Mars base time travel jumpgate

In this excerpt from *The Mars Records* Mr. Relfe is describing the U.S. secret base on Mars under attack by an "enemy" which has apparent quantum access to time travel capabilities, and may be a hyperdimensional or advanced 3rd dimensional extraterrestrial civilization from another solar system or galaxy.

> "EL: Tell me about the time travel jumpgates.
>
> "Michael Relfe (MR): I was not a jumpgate technician so I only remember things from a layman's point of view. This technology was a result of the Philadelphia Experiment projects as described by Dr. Al Bielek. It's one of those things that are "Ohh, Wow, Fantastic" the first time you see them, and then they become taken for granted. I also remember that they were guarded REALLY tight and that every moment of use was accounted for and logged.
>
> "I remember that there were several jumpgate stations on Mars Base. These stations were "hooked to" other places and they were defended against someone or something. I remember that RV technicians hooked to the machines assisted in that defense.
>
> Remember that Tactical Remote Viewing is not only used to terminate targets. Termination is a tiny percentage of all operations. It is used mostly to defend against the enemy. It is used to defend *Very Important People* (VIP's), *Very Important Equipment* (VIE's), areas and regions of the planet. In addition, some weapons systems require an RV operator to monitor and direct them.

There are physical weapons systems (example like a particle beam projector) and there are other types of weapons that are energetic (Psi) types of systems. Also RV operators are commonly assigned to monitor attack craft on patrol.

"The enemy also has Psi types of weapons systems that they direct against our physical type static shielding. Static shielding doesn't change. It stays the same no matter what you throw at it. To augment the static shielding, you have RV operators that monitor and probe the shields looking for penetration. If penetration is discovered, an RV operator can trace the source through space-time and deal with the intruder. RV operators on duty are not alone.

They have backup operators in addition to supervisor operators, they can instantaneously get backup if the need arises. I have seen many ads for books and courses for remote viewing. Most of what passes for RV at this time is about the first 3 or 4 days of training at Mars Base.

And most people involved in this sort of thing would, unfortunately never survive the training. The drugs would kill them quick."
Source: v2 p. 203, The Mars Records by Stephanie Relfe

In one passage, Mr. Relfe recounts an "attack run" he undertook on "an enemy ship" where he "lost consciousness when the enemy missile penetrated his ship." Mr. Relfe "was flying solo in a space ship when he encountered an enemy craft. Instead of fleeing he want for the enemy craft.

It fired a missile at him which did not explode his ship, but it did penetrate his ship and go through him. Thus caused incredible damage. He would have died had he not had a special suit which was programmed to administer first aid."
Source: v. 1 p. 65, 77, The Mars Records by Stephanie Relfe

Quantum access weapons technologies of the "enemy"

In the following excerpt from The Mars Records, Mr. Relfe describes the advanced technologies possessed by the "enemy."

"The enemy has at their disposal multiple technologies that will allow them to abduct an individual from their bedroom, examine/operate/indoctrinate them and return them to their bedroom without being detected. They can "keep" an individual for weeks and return them to a time a few minutes after they were taken.

The names of those technologies that I am aware of are:

"Jumpgate technology
Fractal Jumpgate technology
Transporter technology
Fractal Transporter technology

Teleportation technology
Fractal Teleportation technology
Time Travel technology
Fractal Time Travel technology
Dimensional Travel technology
Fractal Dimensional Travel technology
Wormhole Travel technology
Fractal Wormhole Travel technology
Resonance technology
Fractal Resonance technology
Magical technology
Fractal magical technology
Walk-through-the-walls technology
Fractal walk-through-the-walls technology
A 'sender'14 sending something into your room
A 'sender' pulling you out of your room"
Source: V 2, P. 110, The Mars Records by Stephanie Relfe

Who is the "enemy" and what is the nature of this hyperdimensional"war" for the 3rd dimension in our solar system?

As stated, the quantum access nature of the "enemy's" arsenal of weapons systems suggests that the "enemy" may be a hyperdimensional or advanced 3rd dimensional extraterrestrial civilization from another solar system or galaxy.

There are alternatives interpretations of the witness evidence concerning the possible present reality and status of a hyperdimensional "war" for control of the 3rd dimension of our solar system.

For example, who is the "aggressor" or "invading party" in this hyperdimensional "war"?

1. Earthling humans as aggressor - The secret U.S. base on Mars that uses quantum access technologies may be perceived as an "aggression" by Earthling humans inviting counter-attack by the "enemy" at the time travel jumpgates of the Mars base.

2. "Enemy" as aggressor - The U.S. base on Mars may be a strategic forward position by the Earthling human forces in alliance with the Martian humans (living under the surface of Mars) to thwart off a threatened capture of the Mars 3rd dimension human civilization by the "enemy."

3. The "enemy" is part of a False Flag operation - The "armed attacks" by the "enemy" on the U.S. base on Mars may be part of an elaborate False Flag deception scenario to create a faux "war" against the "evil extraterrestrials."

II. 2012 OFFICIAL "DISCLOSURE" OR OPEN CONTACT WITH THE 3RD DIMENSION EXTRATERRESTRIAL INTELLIGENT CIVILIZATION ON MARS

There is evidence that supports the existence of a critical path to official extraterrestrial disclosure and open contact with extraterrestrial civilizations. That critical path appear to be one in which Earthling human society's first open diplomatic contact and official extraterrestrial "disclosure" is with the 3rd dimension intelligent humanoid civilization living under and on the surface of Mars.

As Examiner has reported,

> "Earthling human society's first overt exopolitical steps as a society should be the establishment of transparent, public-interest planetary relations with the third dimensional solar system humanoid civilization living under and on the surface of Mars."

The evidence for an intelligent humanoid Martian civilization

Examiner has rigorously demonstrated the existence of an intelligent humanoid Martian civilization, using the law of evidence, whistleblower eyewitness and documentary evidence.

Witness evidence - an intelligent Martian civilization

Whistleblower evidence - Andrew D. Basiago, a Cambridge-trained environmentalist and attorney, has publicly confirmed that in 1970, in the company of his late father, Raymond F. Basiago, an engineer for *The Ralph M. Parsons Company* who worked on classified aerospace projects, he met three Martian astronauts at the Curtiss-Wright Aeronautical Company facility in Wood Ridge, New Jersey while the Martians were there on a liaison mission to Earth and meeting with US defense-technical personnel.

Witness evidence - DARPA's Project Pegasus and The Discovery of Life on Mars

Andrew D. Basiago's witness evidence reveals the fact that by 1968 the US intelligence community was already aware of aspects of his later Mars work.

He tells of seven briefings over 40 years in which he was shown evidence of his destiny involving the discovery of indigenous life on Mars, and explains how the emergence of time travel and this epochal future event were interlinked.

As a result of this quantum access, Andy was given a copy of his landmark paper The Discovery of Life on Mars in 1971 and asked to read and remember it, so that when, in 2008, he wrote it, it would contain as much data about Mars as possible.

Corroborating witnesses

Mr. Basiago's training, his witness evidence says, culminated in 1981, when, as a 19-year-old, he teleported to Mars, first by himself after being prepared for the trip by CIA officer Courtney M. Hunt, and then a second time in the company of Hunt. Both trips, Mr. Basiago said, were made via a "jump room" located at a CIA facility in El Segundo, CA.

The apparent purpose of the trips to Mars was to familiarize him with Mars because the CIA knew of his destiny as the discoverer of life on Mars and

deemed it important that he visit Mars and experience it first-hand.

Mr. Basiago's involvement in US time-space research as a child, as well as Courtney M. Hunt's identity as a CIA officer, have been confirmed by Dr. Jean Maria Arrigo, an ethicist who works closely with US military and intelligence agencies, and by US Army Captain Ernest Garcia, whose storied career in US intelligence included both serving as a guard on the Dead Sea Scroll expeditions of Israeli archaeologist Yigal Yadin and as the Army security attaché to DARPA's Project Pegasus.

Independent Mars whistleblower witness

On July 25, 2009, at the European Exopolitics Congress in Barcelona, former DoD scientist **Arthur Neumann** publicly stated,

> "There is life on Mars. There are bases on Mars. I have been there."

The following day, Mr. Neumann participated in *Futuretalk*, a Project Camelot documentary interview, in which he provided details of his teleporting to a base on Mars and participating in a one-hour project meeting, which was also attended by representatives of an intelligent civilization that lives in cities under the surface of Mars.

Arthur Neumann has stated that he teleported to Mars in order to participate in a project meeting there at which Martian humanoids were present.

Earth, Mars and galactic governance authorities

As stated, extraterrestrial governance authorities are the legally constituted extraterrestrial governance authorities with jurisdiction over a defined territory, such as the Milky Way Galactic Federation, which has been empirically located in replicable research.

The jurisdiction of extraterrestrial governance authorities, by the available evidence, may extend across dimensions within a single galaxy such as our own.

Exopolitics - Politics, Government and Law in the Universe, a book which founded the science of exopolitics as the study of relations among intelligent civilizations, states the following regarding replicable statements by governance authorities in the Milky Way galaxy.

> **The Exopolitics model and science**
>
> "The essential structure and dynamics of the Exopolitics Model - that the Universe is populated by intelligent civilizations, organized under governing bodies and operating according to law - is preliminarily confirmed by replicable scientific remote viewing data developed during the 1990s.
>
> Data from scientific remote viewers suggest that a spiritually and technologically advanced galactic federation of worlds exists. It can be described as a sort of loosely organized spiritual government of our Milky Way galaxy.
>
> "This is a transcript of a scientific remote viewing session with a galactic federation leader:
>
> *Remote Viewer*

“As soon as I went into his mind [a galactic federation leader], I reemerged in space. That is where I am now. I am outside of the Milky Way, looking onto it. Dotted lines have been drawn over the image, dividing up the galaxy-like quadrants.

“I am being told that there is a need for help. They need us. I am getting the sense that they need us in a galactic sense, but I seem to be resisting this. They are so much more powerful than humans; it just does not make sense why they would need us.

“The leader is sensing my resistance and redirecting me to a planet. OK, I can see it is Earth. I am being told that there will be a movement off the planet in the future for humans. I am just translating the gestalts now into words. But the sense clearly is that Earth humans are violent and troublesome currently. They need shaping before a later merger. Definitely humans need to undergo some sort of change before extending far off the planet.”

Monitor
“Ask if there are any practical suggestions as to how we can help.”

Remote Viewer
“I am being told in no uncertain terms that I am to complete this book project. Others will play their parts. There are many involved. Many species representatives, groups.”

Monitor
“Ask who else we should meet using remote viewing, or another technique?”

Remote Viewer
“Only the Martians. Hmmm. I am being told that our near-term contact with extraterrestrials will be limited to the Martians for now, at least in the near future.

Monitor
“Ask if there is new information that we need to know but do not know.”

Remote Viewer
“This fellow is very patient. He knows this is hard for me. He is telling me that many problems are coming. There definitely will be a planetary disaster, or perhaps I should say disasters. There will be political chaos, turbulence, an

unraveling of the current political order. As we are currently, we are unable to cope with new realities. He is telling me very directly that consciousness must become a focal concern of humans in order for us to proceed further.

"He is right now tapping into your (my monitor's) mind. It is like he is locating you, and perhaps measuring or doing something. He is telling me that you are very important in all of this. We must come back here - their world - at later dates. We will be the initial representatives of humans as determined by consciousness. He is telling me that consciousness determined our arrival point. There is more. We are not saviors, just initial representatives. He wants me to get this straight.

"I am getting the sense that he wants us to understand that we have responsibility to represent fairly. This is not to go to our heads. This is just our job now, and we all have jobs. He is also telling me that I am doing a fairly good job at writing this down. He likes your sense of humor. He says that there will be lots of activity in the future, of the day-to-day sort. But for now, we are to focus on the book. The book is important, and they will use it."

End of transcript

Mars - the critical path to extraterrestrial "disclosure" and open contact

In the initial discussion of the hyperdimensional "war," the question was asked whether the secret U.S. base on Mars represented a strategic forward position by the Earthling human forces in alliance with the Martian humans (living under the surface of Mars) to thwart off a threatened conquest of the Mars 3rd dimension and its humanoid civilization by the "enemy."

The whistleblower eyewitness evidence of former DARPA Project Pegasus participant Andrew D. Basiago indicates that at early as 1970 - 40 years from 2010 - Martian astronauts were at U.S. defense facilities, visiting on a liaison mission to Earth and meeting with US defense-technical personnel.

Eyewitness whistleblower evidence by former U.S. armed service personnel Michael Relfe indicates that Mr. Relfe was recruited as a permanent member of the secret U.S. survival colony on Mars in 1976 - 34 years from 2010. In 1976 (Earth time), he teleported to the Mars colony and spent 20 years as a permanent member of its staff. In 1996 (Mars time), Mr. Relfe was time-traveled via teleportation and age-regressed 20 years, landing back at a U.S. military base in 1976 (Earth time).

Mr. Basiago's witnessing of the Martian humanoid astronauts' liaison visit to a U.S. defense base in 1970 took place only six years before Mr. Relfe's initial recruitment to the U.S. secret base on Mars.

It is thus at least plausible that type of the armed conflict and hyperdimensional "war" that Mr. Relfe and the permanent staff at the U.S. secret base on Mars experienced during the period 1976 - 1996 (Mars time) and known to and part of the agenda of the Martian astronaut's technical liaison visit to the U.S. defense base in 1970.

The Martian astronauts visit in 1970, as well as the establishment of the U.S. secret base on Mars by 1976 may have been part of a strategic relationship between the U.S. government and the Martian humanoid civilization for the defense of the solar system against attack by a hyperdimensionalor advanced 3rd dimensional civilization intent on occupying our solar system

When will the U.S. base on Mars and the strategic relationship with the humanoid civilization on Mars be officially disclosed to the U.S. and world public?

There are a number of alternative scenarios for official "disclosure" of the U.S. base on Mars and open contact with the Martian humanoid civilization.

1. Hyperdimensional "war"

   If and when the hyperdimensional "war" has been won by the strategic alliance of Earthling humans and Martian humanoids, then the time may be ripe for official "disclosure" of the Earth-Mars alliance.

   On the other hand, the U.S. government may find it be useful to enroll the human population into knowledgeable participation in the hyperdimensional "war" for the solar system. If this were the case, then a governmental authority wishing to enroll its citizens in supporting a hyperdimensional "war" would make official "disclosure".

   If the hyperdimensional "war" is in fact a False Flag operation of Earth's permanent war economy whose purpose is to promote the weaponization of space, then official "disclosure" of the "war" and the "enemy" would be part of the False Flag deception to enroll the human population's energy in space weaponization and war.

2. Life on Mars

   Numerous images of abundant humanoid and animal life on the surface of Mars are now appearing in photographs taken from the surface of Mars by NASA rovers Spirit and Opportunity.

   Images and analysis of humanoid and animal life, structures and statues are included in "The Discovery of Life on Mars," along with 60 other articles at projectmars.net.

The application of advanced photoanalytic technology to the NASA rover photographs of the surface of Mars will most probably yield even more definitive images of indigenous Martian humanoid and animal life.

Thus, a reasonable argument can be made that the U.S. government, through the release of NASA rover photographs taken from the surface of Mars and

containing images of indigenous Martian humanoid and animal life, may be outsourcing official “disclosure” of intelligent humanoid extraterrestrial life on Mars to the citizen-based community.

One of NASA’s considerations against officially “disclosing” the photographic documentary evidence of extraterrestrial humanoid life on Mars itself may be a concern that this would engender a Brookings Institute report-type panic amongst the human population, as occurred as a result of,
“a Halloween episode of the series on October 30, 1938 and aired over the Columbia Broadcasting System radio network. Directed and narrated by Orson Welles, the episode was an adaptation of H. G. Wells' novel The War of the Worlds.

Richard J. Hand cites studies by unnamed historians who ‘calculate[d] that some six million heard the CBS broadcast; 1.7 million believed it to be true, and 1.2 million were 'genuinely frightened.’

While Welles and company were heard by a comparatively small audience (in the same period, NBC's audience was an estimated 30 million), the uproar was anything but minute: within a month, there were 12,500 newspaper articles about the broadcast or its impact, while Adolf Hitler cited the panic, as Hand writes, as ‘evidence of the decadence and corrupt condition of democracy.’”

According to one source,

"The Brookings Report or Proposed Studies on the Implications of Peaceful Space Activities for Human Affairs, was commissioned by NASA and created by the Brookings Institution; it was submitted to the House of Representatives in the 87th United States Congress on April 18, 1961.

While not directly suggesting a cover up of evidence, the Brookings Report does suggest that contact with extraterrestrials (or strong evidence of their reality) could have a somewhat disruptive effect on humanity, and briefly mentions the possibility of withholding such evidence from the public.

"Some ufologists and conspiracy theorists have suggested that the Brookings Reports' conclusions offers a motive for government officials to suppress evidence of extraterrestrial life, should it ever be discovered.

This perhaps more sensationalistic interpretation of the Brookings Report may have been influenced by contemporary mass media coverage; a 1960 New York Times story on the subject had a headline reading 'Mankind is Warned to Prepare For Discovery of Life in Space: Brookings Institution Report Says Earth's Civilization Might Topple if Faced by a Race of Superior Beings'"

If NASA is in fact outsourcing official “disclosure” of life on Mars and of the extraterrestrial humanoid civilization on Mars, then “disclosure” to a wide U.S. and world public will probably occur after,

1. advanced photoanalytic technology can be applied to the NASA rover photographs from the surface of Mars
2. citizen-based groups like the *Mars Anomaly Research Society* (MARS) can begin to reach a mainstream public, media and policy audience

Return to Disclosure - Life in The Universe
Return to Contact and

Contactees
Return to 2012

Inside Echelon

The history, structure und function of the global surveillance system known as Echelon

by **Duncan Campbell**
25.07.2000
from Eridu Website

Since 1998, much has been written and spoken about the so-called ***Echelon system***of international communications surveillance. Most of what has been written has been denied or ignored by US and European authorities. But much of what has been written has also been exaggerated or wrong. Amongst a sea of denials, obfuscations and errors, confusion has reigned. This review by **Duncan Campbell**, author of the European Parliament's 1999 "*Interception Capabilities 2000*" report 1 , is intended to help clear up the confusion, to say what ***Echelon*** is (and isn't), where it came from and what it does. ***Echelon***, or systems like it, will be with us a long time to come.

Echelon is a system used by the *United States National Security Agency* (***NSA***) to intercept and process international communications passing via communications satellites. It is one part of a global surveillance systems that is now over 50 years old. Other parts of the same system intercept messages from the Internet, from undersea cables, from radio transmissions, from secret equipment installed inside embassies, or use orbiting satellites to monitor signals anywhere on the earth's surface. The system includes stations run by ***Britain***, ***Canada***, ***Australia*** and ***New Zealand***, in addition to those operated by the ***United States***. Although some Australian and British stations do the same job as America's Echelon sites, they are not necessarily called "*Echelon*" *stations*. But they all form part of the same integrated global network using the same equipment and methods to extract information and intelligence illicitly from millions of messages every day, all over the world.

The first reports about ***Echelon*** in *Europe* 2 credited it with the capacity to intercept "within Europe, all e-mail, telephone, and fax communications". This has proven to be ***erroneous;*** neither ***Echelon*** nor the *signals intelligence* ("***sigint***") system of which it is part can do this. Nor is equipment available with the capacity to process and recognize the content of every speech message or telephone call. But the American and British-run network can, with sister stations, access and process most of the worlds satellite communications, automatically analyzing and relaying it to customers who may be continents away.

The world's most secret electronic surveillance system has its main origin in the conflicts of the Second World War. In a deeper sense, it results from the invention of radio and the fundamental nature of telecommunications. The creation of radio permitted governments and other communicators to pass messages to receivers over transcontinental distances. But there was a penalty - anyone else could listen in. Previously, written messages were physically secure (unless the courier carrying them was ambushed, or a spy compromised communications). The invention of radio thus created a new importance for *cryptography*, the art and science of making secret codes. It also led to the business of signals intelligence, now an industrial scale activity. Although the largest surveillance network is run by

the US ***NSA***, it is far from alone. ***Russia***, ***China***, ***France*** and other nations operate worldwide networks. Dozens of advanced nations use sigint as a key source of intelligence. Even smaller European nations such as ***Denmark***, the ***Netherlands*** or ***Switzerland*** have recently constructed *small, Echelon-like stations* to obtain and process intelligence by eavesdropping on civil satellite communications.

During the 20th century, governments realized the importance of effective secret codes. But they were often far from successful. During the Second World War, huge allied code-breaking establishments in Britain and America analyzed and read hundreds of thousands of German and Japanese signals. What they did and how they did it remained a closely-guarded secret for decades afterwards. In the intervening period, the US and British sigint agencies, ***NSA*** and *Government Communications Headquarters* (***GCHQ***) constructed their worldwide listening network.

The system was established under a secret 1947 "***UKUSA Agreement***," which brought together the British and American systems, personnel and stations. To this was soon joined the networks of three British commonwealth countries, Canada, Australia and New Zealand. Later, other countries including Norway, Denmark, Germany and Turkey signed secret sigint agreements with the United States and became "third parties" participants in the ***UKUSA network***.

Besides integrating their stations, each country appoints senior officials to work as liaison staff at the others' headquarters. The United States operates a *Special US Liaison Office* (***SUSLO***) in ***London*** and ***Cheltenham***, while a ***SUKLO*** official from ***GCHQ*** has his own suite of offices inside ***NSA*** headquarters at ***Fort Meade***, between Washington and Baltimore.

Under the UKUSA agreement, the *five main English-speaking countries* took responsibility for overseeing surveillance in different parts of the globe3 .***Britain***'s zone included Africa and Europe, east to the Ural Mountains of the former USSR; ***Canada*** covered northern latitudes and polar regions; ***Australia*** covered Oceania. The agreement prescribed common procedures, targets, equipment and methods that the sigint agencies would use. Among them were international regulations for sigint security4 , which required that before anyone was admitted to knowledge of the arrangements for obtaining and handling sigint, they must first undertake a lifelong commitment to secrecy. Every individual joining a UKUSA sigint organization must be "*indoctrinated*" and, often "*re-indoctrinated*" each time they are admitted to knowledge of a specific project. They are told only what they "need to know", and that the need for total secrecy about their work "never ceases".

Everything produced in the ***sigint organizations*** is marked by hundreds of special code-words that "*compartmentalize*" knowledge of intercepted communications and the systems used to intercept them. The basic level, which is effectively a higher classification than "*Top Secret*" is "Top Secret Umbra". More highly classified documents are identified as "Umbra Gamma"; other code-words can be added to restrict circulation still further. Less sensitive information, such as analyses of telecommunications traffic, may be classified "*Secret Spoke*".

The scale and significance of the global surveillance system has been transformed since 1980. The arrival of low cost wideband international communications has created a wired world. But few people are aware that the first global *wide area network* (***WAN***) was not the *internet*, but the international network connecting sigint stations and processing centers. The network is connected over transoceanic cables and space links. Most of the capacity of the American and British military communications satellites, ***Milstar*** and ***Skynet***, is devoted to relaying intelligence information. It was not until the mid 1990s that the public internet became larger than the secret internet that connects surveillance stations. *Britain's sigint agency**GCHQ*** now openly boasts on its web site [http://www.gchq.gov.uk] that it helps operate "one of the largest ***WANs*** [Wide Area Networks} in the world" and that "all ***GCHQ*** systems are linked together on the largest ***LAN*** in Europe ... connected to other sites around the world". The same pages also claim that "the immense size and sheer power of ***GCHQ***'s supercomputing architecture is difficult to imagine".

The ***UKUSA alliance***'s wide area network is engineered according to the same principles as the

internet5 , and provides access from all field interception stations to and from ***NSA***'s central computer system, known as Platform. Other parts of the system are known as Embroidery, Tideway and Oceanfront. The intelligence news network is *Newsdealer*. A TV conference system, highly encrypted like every other part of the network, is called Gigster. They are supported by applications known as *Preppy* and *Droopy*. ***NSA***'s e-mail system looks and feels like everybody else's e-mail, but is completely separate from the public network. Messages addressed to its secret internal internet address, which is simply "nsa", will not get through.

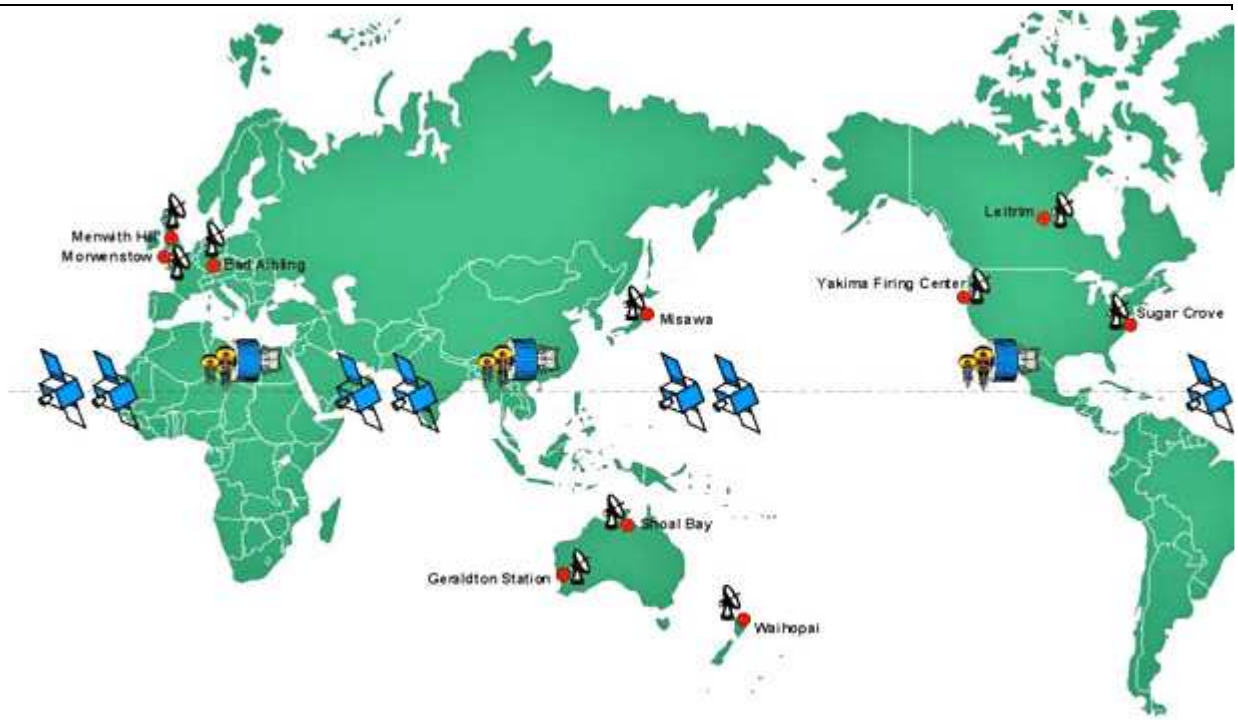
The delivery of ***NSA*** intelligence also now looks and feels like using the internet. Authorized users with appropriate permissions to access "Special Compartmented Intelligence" 6 use standard web browsers to look at the output of ***NSA***'s Operations Department from afar. The system, known as "Intelink", is run from the ***NSA***'s Fort Meade HQ. Completed in 1996, Intelink connects 13 different US intelligence agencies and some allied agencies with the aim of providing instant access to all types of intelligence information. Just like logging onto the world wide web, intelligence analysts and military personnel can view an atlas on Intelink's home page, and then click on any country they choose in order to access intelligence reports, video clips, satellite photos, databases and status reports.7

In the early post war years, and for the next quarter century, there was little sign of this automation or sophistication. In those years, most of the world's long distance communications - civil, military or diplomatic - passed by high frequency radio. ***NSA*** and its collaborators operated hundreds of remote interception sites, both surrounding the Soviet Union and China and scattered around the world. Inside windowless buildings, teams of intercept operators passed long shifts listening into silence, interspersed with sudden periods of frenetic activity. For the listening bases on the front line of the cold war, monitoring military radio messages during the cold war brought considerable stress. Operators at such bases often recall colleagues breaking down under the tension, perhaps fleeing into closets after believing that they had just intercepted a message marking the beginning of global thermonuclear war.

The Second World War left Britain's agency ***GCHQ*** with an extensive network of sigint outposts. Many were fixed in Britain, while others were scattered around the then Empire. From stations including Bermuda, Ascension, Cyprus, Gibraltar, Iraq, Singapore, and Hong Kong, radio operators tracked Soviet and, soon, Chinese political and military developments. These stations complemented a US network which by 1960 included thousands of continuously operated interception positions. The other members of the ***UKUSAalliance***, Australia, Canada and New Zealand contributed stations in the South Pacific and arctic regions.

After the signing of the ***UKUSA pact***, a new chain of stations began operating along the boundaries of the western sphere of influence, monitoring the signals of Soviet ground and air forces. British sigintoutposts were established in Germany and, secretly in Austria and Iran. US listening posts were set up in central and southern Germany and later in Turkey, Italy and Spain. *One major US sigint base* - ***Kagnew Station*** at Asmara in Eritrea - was taken over from the British in 1941 and grew to become, until its closure in 1970, one of the largest intercept stations in the world. One of its more spectacular features was a tracking dish used to pass messages to the United States by reflecting them off the surface of the moon.

By the mid 1960s, many of these bases featured gigantic antenna systems that could monitor every ***HF*** (*High Frequency*) radio message, from all angles, while simultaneously obtaining bearings that could enable the position of a transmitter to be located. Both the US Navy and the US Air Force employed global networks of this kind. The US Air Force installed 500 meter wide arrays known as FLR-9 at sites including ***Chicksands***, England, ***San Vito dei Normanni*** in Italy, ***Karamursel*** in Turkey, the Philippines, and at ***Misawa***, Japan. Codenamed "Iron Horse", the first FLR-9 stations came into operation in 1964. The US Navy established similar bases in the US and at Rota, Spain, Bremerhaven, Germany, Edzell, Scotland, Guam, and later in Puerto Rico, targeted on ***Cuba***.



When the ***United States*** went to war in Vietnam, ***Australian*** and ***New Zealand*** operators in Singapore, Australia and elsewhere worked directly in support of the war. Britain; as a neutral country was not supposed to be involved. In practice, however British operators at the ***GCHQ*** intercept station no UKC201 at Little Sai Wan, ***Hong Kong*** monitored and reported on the North Vietnamese air defense networks while US B52 bombers attacked Hanoi and other North Vietnamese targets.

Since the end of the cold war, the history of some cold war signals intelligence operations have been declassified. At the US *National Cryptologic Museum*, run by ***NSA*** at its headquarters, the agency now openly acknowledges many of its cold war listening operations. It also describes the controversial use of ships and aircraft to penetrate or provoke military defenses in operations that cost the lives of more than 100 of its staff. But another longstanding aspect of sigint operationsremain unacknowledged. During the second world war as well as in the cold war and since, British and US intelligence agencies monitored the signals and broke the codes of allies and friends, as well as of civilians and commercial communications around the world. The diplomatic communications of every country were and are attacked.

The stations and methods were the same as for military targets. Within the intelligence agencies, the civilian target was known as "***ILC***". *ILC* stood for "***International Leased Carrier***", and referred to the private companies or telecommunications administrations operating or administrating long range undersea cables or radio stations. Some ILC circuits were rented to governments or large companies as permanent links. The majority were used for public telegraph, telex or telephone services.

Many details of the operation of the English-speaking sigint axis were revealed by two ***NSA*** defectors at a press conference held in Moscow on 6 September 1960. There, two ***NSA*** analysts, **Bernon Mitchell** and **William Martin**, told the world what ***NSA*** was doing:

> We know from working at ***NSA*** [that] the United States reads the secret communications of more than forty nations, including its own allies ... ***NSA*** keeps in operation more than 2000 manual intercept positions ... Both enciphered and plain text communications are monitored from almost every nation in the world, including the nations on whose soil the intercept bases are located.

New York Times, 7 September 1960.

The revelations were reported in full in the US, but their impact was soon buried by security recriminations and accusations. **Martin** and **Mitchell** revealed that ***NSA***'s operations division included two key groups. One group covered the Soviet Union and its allies. The second analysis division was known as ***ALLO***, standing for "*all other* [*countries*]". This part of ***NSA***'s production organization was later renamed ***ROW***, starting for "Rest of the World".

Thus, in 1965, while intercept operators at the ***NSA***'s ***Chicksands*** station in ***England*** focused on the radio messages of Warsaw Pact air forces, their colleagues 200 kilometers north at *Kirknewton*, ***Scotland*** were covering "***ILC***" traffic, including commercially run radio links between major European cities. These networks could carry anything from birthday telegrams to detailed economic or commercial information exchanged by companies, to encrypted diplomatic messages. In the intercept rooms, machines tuned to transmission channels continuously spewed out 8-ply paper to be read and marked up by intelligence analysts. Around the world, thousands of analysts worked on these mostly unencrypted communications using ***NSA*** 'watch lists' - weekly key word lists of people, companies, commodities of interest for the NSA watchers to single out from 'clear' traffic. Coded messages were passed on immediately. Among the regular names on the watch lists were the leaders of African guerrilla movements who were later to become their countries' leaders. In time, many prominent Americans were added to the list. The international communications of the actress **Jane Fonda**, **Dr Benjamin Spock** and hundreds of others were put under surveillance because of their opposition to the war in Vietnam. Back power leader **Eldridge Cleaver** and his colleagues were included because of their civil rights activities in the US.

A short distance to the north at *Cupar*, ***Scotland***, another intercept station was operated by the British Post Office, and masqueraded as a long distance radio station. In fact, it was another ***GCHQ*** interception site, which collected European countries' communications, instead of sending them.

In time, these operations were integrated. In 1976, ***NSA*** set up a special new civilian unit at its *Chicksands* base to carry out diplomatic and civilian interception. The unit, called "***DODJOCC***" (*Department of Defense Joint Operations Centre Chicksands*) was targeted on non-US Diplomatic Communications, known as ***NDC***. One specific target, known as ***FRD***, stood for French diplomatic traffic. Italian diplomatic signals, known similarly as ***ITD***, were collected and broken by ***NSA***'s counterpart agency ***GCHQ***, at its Cheltenham centre.

Entering *Chicksands' Building 600* through double security fences and a turnstile where green and purple clearance badges were checked, the visitor would first encounter a sigint in-joke - a copy of the *International Telecommunications Convention* pasted up on the wall. Article 22 of the Convention, which both the United Kingdom and the United States have ratified, promises that member states,

> "agree to take all possible measures, compatible with the system of telecommunication used, with a view to ensuring the secrecy of international correspondence".

Besides intercepting ***ILC communications*** at radio stations, ***NSA***, ***GCHQ*** and their counterparts also collected printed copies of all international telegrams from public and commercial operators in London, New York and other centres. They were then taken to sigint analysts and processed in the same way as foreign telegrams snatched from the air at sites like ***Chicksands*** and ***Kirknewton***. Britain had done this since 1920, and the United States since 1945. The joint programme was known as ***Operation Shamrock***, and continued until it was exposed by US Congressional intelligence investigations in the wake of the Watergate affair.

On 8 August 1975, ***NSA*** Director **Lt General Lew Allen** admitted to the *Pike Committee* of the US House of Representatives that :

> "***NSA*** systematically intercepts international communications, both voice and cable" He also admitted that "messages to and from American citizens have been picked up in the course of gathering foreign intelligence".

At a later hearing, he described how ***NSA*** used "'watch lists" an aid to watch for foreign activity of reportable intelligence interest".8

US legislators considered that these operations might have been unconstitutional. During 1976, a Department of Justice team investigated possible criminal offences by ***NSA***. Part of their report was released in 1980 It described how intelligence on US citizens, known as ***MINARET*** "was obtained incidentally in the course of ***NSA***'s interception of aural and non-aural (e.g, telex) international communications and the receipt of ***GCHQ***-acquired telex and ***ILC*** (International Leased Carrier) cable traffic (***SHAMROCK***)" (emphasis in original).

As in the United Kingdom, from 1945 onwards ***NSA*** and its predecessors had systematically obtained cable traffic from the offices of major cable companies - RCA Global, ITT World Communications and Western Union. Over time, the collection of copies of telegrams on paper was replaced by the delivery of magnetic tapes and eventually by direct connection of the monitoring centers to international communications circuits. In Britain, all international telex links and telegram circuits passing in, out or through the country were and are connected to a ***GCHQ*** monitoring site in central London, known as UKC1000.

By the early 1970s, the laborious process of scanning paper printouts for names or terms appearing on the "watch lists" had begun to be replaced by automated computer systems. These computers performed a task essentially similar to the search engines of the internet. Prompted with a word, phrase or combination of words, they will identify all messages containing the desired words or phrases. Their job, now performed on a huge scale, is to match the "key words" or phrases of interest to intelligence agencies to the huge volume of international communications, to extract them and pass them to where they are wanted. During the 1980s, the ***NSA*** developed a "fast data finder" microprocessor that was optimally designed for this purpose. It was later commercially marketed, with claims that it "the most comprehensive character-string comparison functions of any text retrieval system in the world". A single unit could work with:

> "trillions of bytes of textual archive and thousands of online users, or gigabytes of live data stream per day that are filtered against tens of thousands of complex interest profiles"9 .

Although different systems are in use, the key computer system at the heart of a modern sigint station's processing operations is the "***Dictionary***". Every ***Echelon*** or *Echelon-like station* contains a Dictionary. Portable versions are even available, and can be loaded into briefcase-sized units known as "***Oratory***" 10 . The *Dictionary* computers scan communications input to them, and extract for reporting and further analysis those that match the profiles of interest. In one sense, the main function of *Dictionary* computers are to throw most intercepted information away.

In a 1992 speech on information management, former ***NSA*** Director **William Studeman** described the type of filtering involved in systems like ***ECHELON*** : 11

> "One [unidentified] intelligence collection system alone can generate a million inputs per half hour; filters throw away all but 6500 inputs; only 1,000 inputs meet forwarding criteria; 10 inputs are normally selected by analysts and only one report is produced. These are routine statistics for a number of intelligence collection and analysis systems which collect technical intelligence".

In other words, for every million communications intercepted only one might result in action by an intelligence agency. Only one in a thousand would ever be seen by human eyes.

Supporting the operations of each Dictionary are gigantic intelligence databases which contain tables of information related to each target. At their simplest, these can be a list of telephone, mobile phone, fax or pager numbers which associated with targets in each group. They can include physical or e-mail addresses, names, or any type of phrase or concept that can be formulated under normal information retrieval rules.

Powerful though Dictionary methods and keyword search engines may be, however, they and their giant

associated intelligence databases may soon be replaced by "topic analysis", a more powerful and intuitive technique, and one that ***NSA*** is developing strongly. Topic analysis enables ***Comintcustomers*** to ask their computers to "find me documents about subject X". X might be "*Shakespeare in love*" or "*Arms to Iran*".

In a standard US test used to evaluate topic analysis systems, one task the analysis program is given is to find information about "*Airbus subsidies*". The traditional approach involves supplying the computer with the key terms, other relevant data, and synonyms. In this example, the designations A-300 or A-320 might be synonymous with "*Airbus*". The disadvantage of this approach is that it may find irrelevant intelligence (for example, reports about export subsidies to goods flown on an Airbus) and miss relevant material (for example a financial analysis of a company in the consortium which does not mention the Airbus product by name). Topic analysis overcomes this and is better matched to human intelligence.

In 1991, a British television programme reported on the operations of one Dictionary computer at ***GCHQ***'s ***London station*** in Palmer Street, Westminster (station UKC1000). The programme quoted *GCHQ employees*, who spoke off the record:

> "Up on the fourth floor there, [***GCHQ***] has hired a group of carefully vetted British Telecom people. [Quoting the ex-GCHQ official:] It's nothing to do with national security. It's because it's not legal to take every single telex. And they take everything: the embassies, all the business deals, even the birthday greetings, they take everything. They feed it into the Dictionary."

Among the targets of this station were politicians, diplomats, businessmen, trades union leaders, non-government organizations like ***Amnesty International***, and even the *hierarchy of the Catholic church*.

The ***Echelon system*** appears to have been in existence since the early 1970s, and to have gone through extensive evolution and development. The need for efficient processing systems to replace the human operators who performed watch list scans was first foreseen in the late 1960s, when ***NSA*** and ***GCHQ*** were planning the first large satellite interception sites. The first such station was built at *Morwenstow*, ***Cornwall***, and utilized two large dish antennae to intercept communications crossing the Atlantic and Indian Oceans. The second was built at ***Yakima***, in the northwestern US state of ***Washington***. Yakima intercepted satellite communications over the Pacific Ocean.

Also in the early 1970s, ***NSA*** and ***CIA*** discovered that sigint collection from space was far more effective and productive than had been foreseen, resulting in vast accumulations of magnetic tapes that quickly outstripped the available supply of Soviet linguists and analysts. By the end of the 1970s, one of the main sites processing communications intercepted from space was Menwith Hill, in central ***England***. A document prepared there in 1981 12 identifies intelligence databases used at Menwith Hill as "***Echelon 2***". This suggests that the Echelon network was already into its second generation by 1981.

By the mid 1980s, communications handled by ***Dictionary*** computers around the world were heavily sifted, with a wide variety of specifications available for non-verbal traffic. Extensive further automation was planned in the mid 1980s under two top secret ***NSA Projects***, P-377 and P-415. The implementation of these projects completed the automation of the "watch list" activity of previous decades. Computers replaced the analysts who compared reams of paper intercepts to names and topics on the watch list. In the late 1980s, staff from sigint agencies from countries including the ***UK***, ***New Zealand*** and ***China*** attended training courses on the ***new Echelon computer systems.***

Project P-415 made heavy use of ***NSA*** and ***GCHQ***'s global internet to enable remote intelligence customers to task computers at each collection site, and then receive the results automatically. Selected incoming messages were compared to forwarding criteria held on the Dictionary. If a match was found, the raw intelligence was forwarded automatically to the designated recipients. According to New Zealand author **Nicky Hager**, 13 Dictionary computers are tasked with many thousands of different collection requirements, described as "numbers" (four digit codes).

Details of project P-415 and the plans for the massive global expansion of the ***Echelon system*** were

revealed in 1988 by **Margaret "Peg" Newsham.** Ms **Newsham** a former computer systems manager, worked on classified projects for ***NSA*** contractors until the mid 1980s. From August 1978 onwards, she worked at the ***NSA***'s *Menwith Hill Station* as a software coordinator. In this capacity, she helped managed a number of Sigint computer databases, including "***Echelon 2***". She and others also helped establish "***Silkworth***", a system for processing information relayed from signals intelligence satellites called Chalet, Vortex and Mercury. Her revelations led to the first ever report about ***Echelon***, published in 1988. 14

In Sunnyvale, California, **Peg Newsham** worked for *Lockheed Space and Missiles Corporation*. In that capacity, she worked on plans for the massive expansion of the Echelon network, a project identified internally as P-415. During her employment by ***Lockheed***, she also become concerned about corruption, fraud and abuse within the organizations planning and operating electronic surveillance systems. She reported her concerns to the US *Congress House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence* early in 1988. She also told them how she had witnessed the interception of a telephone call made by a US Senator, **Strom Thurmond**, while working at ***Menwith Hill.***

The full details of ***Echelon*** would probably never have come to serious public attention but for 6 further years of research by New Zealand writer **Nicky Hager**, who assiduously investigated the new Echelon station that started operating at ***Waihopai*** on the South Island of ***New Zealand*** in 1989. His 1996 book *Secret Power*15 is based on extensive interviews with and help from members of the New Zealand signals intelligence organization. It remains the best informed and most detailed account of how Echelon works.

Early in 2000, information and documents leaked to a US researcher16 provided many details of how ***Echelon*** was developed for use worldwide. Under a 1982 ***NSA*** plan assigned to *Lockheed Space and Missiles Systems*, engineers and scientists worked on Project P-377 - also known as ***CARBOY II.*** This project called for the development of a standard kit of "***ADPE***" (automated data processing equipment) parts for equipping ***Echelon*** sites. The "commonality of automated data processing equipment (***ADPE***) in the ***Echelon system***" included the following elements:

- Local management subsystem
- Remote management subsystem
- Radio frequency distribution
- Communications handling subsystem
- Telegraphy message processing subsystem
- Frequency division multiplex telegraphy processing subsystem
- Time division multiplex telegraphy processing subsystem
- Voice processing subsystem
- Voice collection module
- Facsimile processing subsystem
- [Voice] Tape Production Facility

The ***CARBOY II project*** also called for software systems to load and update the Dictionary databases. At this time, the hardware for the Dictionary processing subsystem was based on a cluster of DEC VAX mini-computers, together with special purpose units for processing and separating different types of satellite communications.

In 1998 and 1999, the intelligence specialist **Dr Jeff Richelson** of the *National Security Archive*17***Washington, DC*** used the Freedom of Information Act to obtain a series of modern official US Navy and Air Force documents which have confirmed the continued existence, scale and expansion of the ***Echelon system***. The documents from the US Air Force and US Navy identify Echelon units at four sites and suggest that a fifth site also collects information from communications satellites as part of the Echelon system.

One of the sites is ***Sugar Grove***, West Virgina US, about 250 miles south-west of Washington in a remote area of the Shenandoah Mountains. It is operated by the US Naval Security Group and the US Air Force Intelligence Agency. An upgraded sigint system called ***Timberline II*** was installed at ***Sugar Grove*** in the summer of 1990. At the same time, according to official US documents, an "***Echelon*** training department" was established. With training complete, the task of the station in 1991 became "to maintain and operate an ECHELON site".18

The US Air Force has publicly identified the intelligence activity at ***Sugar Grove*** as "to direct satellite communications equipment [in support of] consumers of ***COMSAT*** information ... this is achieved by providing a trained cadre of collection system operators, analysts and managers". The 1998-99 USAF Air Intelligence Agency Almanac described the mission of the Sugar Grove unit as providing "enhanced intelligence support to air force operational commanders and other consumers of ***COMSAT*** information." 19 In 1990, satellite photographs showed that there were 4 satellite antennae at Sugar Grove. By November 1998, ground inspection revealed that this had expanded to nine.

Further information published by the US Air Force identifies the US Naval Security Group Station at *Sabana Seca*, ***Puerto Rico*** as a COMSAT interception site. Its mission is "to become the premier satellite communications processing and analysis field station". These and further documents concerning ***Echelon*** and ***COMSAT*** interception stations at Yakima, Sabana Seco (Puerto Rico), Misawa (Japan) and Guam have been published on the web.20

From 1984 onwards, ***Australia***, ***Canada*** and ***New Zealand*** joined the US and the UK in operating ***Comsat*** (communications satellite) interception stations. Australia's site at *Kojarena*, ***Geraldton*** near Perth in western Australia includes four interception dishes. The station's top targets include Japanese diplomatic and commercial messages, communications of all types from and within North Korea, and data on Indian and Pakistani nuclear weapons developments. A second Australian satcom intercept site, at ***Shoal Bay*** in the Northern Territories, mainly targets Australia's northern neighbour, Indonesia. Australian sources say however that *Shoal Bay is not part of the Echelon system*, as ***Australia*** is unwilling to allow the US and Britain to obtain raw intercepts directly.

The ***New Zealand site***, *Waihopai* now has two dishes targeted on Intelsat satellites covering the south Pacific. In 1996, shortly after "Secret Power" was published, a New Zealand TV station obtained images of the inside of the station's operations centre. The pictures were obtained clandestinely by filming through partially curtained windows at night. The TV reporter was able to film close-ups of technical manuals held in the control centre. These were ***Intelsat*** technical manuals, providing confirmation that the station targeted these satellites. Strikingly, the station was seen to be virtually empty, operating fully automatically.

Before the introduction of ***Echelon***, different countries and different stations knew what was being intercepted and to whom it was being sent. Now, all but a fraction of the messages selected by Dictionary computers at remote sites may be forwarded to overseas customers, normally ***NSA***, without any local knowledge of the intelligence obtained.

Information from the ***Echelon network*** and other parts of the global surveillance system is used by the US and its allies for diplomatic, military and commercial purposes. In the post cold war years, the staff levels at both ***NSA*** and ***GCHQ*** have contracted, and many overseas listening posts have been closed or replaced by Remote Operations Facilities, controlled from a handful of major field stations. Although routinely denied, commercial and economic intelligence [http://www.heise.de/tp/english/inhalt/co/6662/1.html] is now a major target of international sigint activity. Under a 1993 policy colloquially known as "*levelling the playing field*", the United States government under **President Clinton** established new trade and economic committees and told the ***NSA*** and ***CIA*** to act in support of US businesses in seeking contracts abroad. In the UK, ***GCHQ***'s enabling legislation from 1994 openly identifies one of its purposes as to promote "the economic well-being of the United Kingdom in relation to the actions or intentions of persons outside the British Islands".

Massive new storage and processing systems are being constructed to provide on-line processing of the internet and new international communications networks. By the early 1990s, both ***GCHQ*** and ***NSA*** employed "near line" storage systems capable of holding more than a terabyte of data 21 . In the near future, they are likely to deploy systems one thousand times larger. Key word spotting in the vast volumes of intercepted daily written communications - telex, e-mail, and data - is a routine task. "Word spotting" in spoken communications is not an effective tool, but individual speaker recognition techniques have been in use for up to 10 years. New methods which have been developed during the 1990s will become available to recognize the "topics" of phone calls, and may allow ***NSA*** and its collaborators to automate the processing of the content of telephone messages - a goal that has eluded them for 30 years.

Under the rubric of "*information warfare*", the ***sigint agencies*** also hope to overcome the ever more extensive use of encryption by direct interference with and attacks on targeted computers. These methods remain controversial, but include information stealing viruses, software audio, video, and data bugs, and pre-emptive tampering with software or hardware ("trapdoors").

In the information age, we need to re-learn a lesson now a century old. Despite the sophistication of 21st century technology, today's e-mails are as open to the eyes of snoopers and intruders as were the first crude radio telegraph messages. Part of the reason for this is that, over many decades, ***NSA*** and its allies worked determinedly to limit and prevent the privacy of international telecommunications. Their goal was to keep communications unencrypted and, thus, open to easy access and processing by systems like ***Echelon***. They knew that privacy and security, then as a century ago, lay in secret codes or encryption. Until such protections become effective and ubiquitous, ***Echelon*** or systems like it, will remain with us.

Literaturangaben

1) Available from the European Parliament web site http://www.europarl.eu.int/dg4/stoa/en/publi/pdf/98-14-01-2en.pdf. The report is part of a series of four in a series on the "Development of surveillance technology and risk of abuse of economic information" [http://www.europarl.eu.int/dg4/stoa/en/publi/default.htm#up] The report contains a detailed technical account of how different types of communications are intercepted

2) "An appraisal of technologies of political control", report for the European Parliament Scientific and Technological Options office (STOA) by Dr Steve Wright, Omega Foundation, Manchester, UK, January 1998.

3) The arrangements are sometimes called "TEXTA Authority". TEXTA stands for "Technical Extracts of Traffic Analysis" and is in effect a voluminous listing of every communications source identified by each agency. It is catalogued and sorted by countries, users, networks, types of communications system and other features.

4) Called IRSIG

5) TCP/IP, or Transmission Control Protocol/Internet Protocol.

6) "SCI", also known as Special Intelligence, is secret intelligence for which codeword clearance is required. Special regulations also apply to offices in which SCI is examined. They must be physically secure and electromagnetically shielded. These offices are known as SCIFs (SCI Facilities).

7) The US intelligence intranet is described in "Top Secret Intranet: How U.S. Intelligence Built Intelink -- the world's largest, most secure network", by Frederick Martin (Prentice Hall, 1999)

8) The National Security Agency and Fourth Amendment Rights, Hearings before the Select Committee to Study Government Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities, US Senate, Washington, 1976.

9) By the Paracel Corporation, as the FDF "Text-finder". It claims to be the "fastest, most adaptive information filtering system in the world".

10) Oratory is described in "Spyworld", by Mike Frost and Michel Gratton, Doubleday Canada, 1994. It was used to select messages intercepted at clandestine embassy interception sites.

11) Address to the Symposium on "National Security and National Competitiveness : Open Source Solutions" by Vice Admiral William Studeman, Deputy Director of Central Intelligence and former director of NSA, 1 December 1992, McLean, Virginia.

12) See reference 1, above.

13) Secret Power, by Nicky Hager. Craig Potton Publishing, New Zealand, 1996.

14) New Statesman (UK), 12 August 1988. At the time, Ms Newsham was a confidential source of information and was not identified in the article. In February 2000, living in retirement and facing a serious illness, Ms Newsham, said that she could be identified as the original source of information on Echelon. She also appeared on a CBS television programme about Echelon, Sixty Minutes (shown on 27 February 2000).

15) See reference 16.

16) "Echelon P-377 Work Package for CARBOY II", published at cryptome.org/echelon-p377.htm [http://cryptome.org/echelon-p377.htm]

17) An independent organization that, among other functions. catalogues US government documents obtained under Freedom of Information legislation.

18) Naval Security Group Command Regulation C5450.48A; see note 23.

19) "Desperately Seeking Signals", Jeff Richelson, Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, March-April 2000.

20) The documents relating to Echelon stations can be found at the National Security Archive web site [http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv].

21) A million megabytes, or 10 12 bytes.

Return

US Government Spy Program

Main Core, PROMIS and The Shadow Government

by **Ed Encho**

2009

from OpEdNews Website

ditor's Note: On Monday, 2 February 2009, OEN premieres Ed Encho's newest update of his investigative series, "Main ore, PROMIS and the Shadow Government (Pt. 3) far below, which brings to the forefront recent revelations on the xpansion of the US government's surveillance apparatus and the stolen technology that makes it all possible.

n the heels of NSA whistleblower Russell Tice allegations of a government intelligence community that has crossed the line nd trashed the Constitution, **Ed Encho** covers a span of investigations throughout the years that reads like a Tom Clancy uspense thriller. OEN is republishing Part I and Part II. You will want to catch up.

Part 1

January 31, 2009

"Over the last two weeks I have encountered just such an apocalyptic situation, where I and the Department of Justice have been asked to be part of something that is fundamentally wrong."

(Excerpt from Deputy Attorney General James Comey's draft letter of resignation to President Bush, dated March 16, 2004, which Comey did not in the end send.)

"Nothing was your own except the few cubic centimeters inside your skull"

(George Orwell: 1984)

I: Main Core and PROMIS

Suppose that the United States Government, or more likely an unaccountable privatized intelligence colossus empowered by the reaction to the 9/11 attacks and fueled by the rampant cronyism of a system long ago gone rotten had a surveillance tool capable of peering into the most private aspects of American lives on a whim.

Now suppose that the new growth industry of a previously unthinkable futuristic police state was already in place, fully operational and has been online and has actively been being utilized for domestic spying for years before those two airplanes slammed into the World Trade Center.

The 'terrorist' attacks were used as the justification for every unconstitutional reigning in of civil liberties ever since that heinous September morning seven years ago when the reset button was hit on two and a quarter centuries of American history and we all stepped forth into the brave new world of perpetual war, fear, suspicion and vengeance into a parallel reality in a place that would come to be known as The Homeland.

What if this surveillance industrial complex was in possession of a database that was so large and so powerful that not only could it instantly process and retrieve the most minute or intimate aspects of a citizen's lives but was also able to utilize extremely sophisticated artificial intelligence capabilities to actually predict likely patterns of future behavior.

Such a huge database would be able to use cutting edge technology funded with taxpayer dollars and awarded to unaccountable private corporations largely through 'business as usual' no bid contracts to create the most invasive tool of oppression this country has ever seen. This database would rely on software that was capable of performing *social network analysis* based on *block modeling technology* to monitor all forms of electronic communications, all internet searches, all debit and credit card transactions, all travel arrangements, all library records, all bank activity and all telephone records.

It would then be able to use the data to not only find links between persons who already know and interact with each other but to categorize each individual into a particular group that possess similar behavioral and purchasing habits. These groups could then be further divided into subgroups and further analyzed in order to determine under some loosely defined and largely unknown guidelines whether they could potentially represent a threat.

While all of this may sound like some sort of futuristic dystopian nightmare straight out of **Philip K. Dick**'s *Minority Report and "Precrime"* it is very real and it goes by the name of *Main Core*.

For example, if you are selling a bicycle and run an advertisement in your local newspaper and you happen to receive a call from a Muhammad who is interested in your bicycle and Muhammad happens to have certain friends who have relationships with an organization that is determined by some unknown criteria to be a potential terrorist organization then the call that you received from Muhammad would then in all likelihood place you in the database and subject to an increased level of scrutiny at best and at worst in jeopardy of being picked up and held indefinitely without any sort of judicial review.

This technology is being used today absent any form of legitimate oversight, with a Constitution that has been eviscerated by the *Bush-Cheney-Rove Axis of Evil*, a vast gulag network of top secret prisons and 'detention facilities' and the decidedly anti-American new phenomenon of state sanctioned torture.

Throw in an overworked, systematically dumbed-down populace that has been propagandized by the corrupt institution that is the corporate media machine with it's clever use of fear and loathing and scientific development of advanced mind control techniques who despite the infinite wisdom of our forefathers would gladly sacrifice their liberty for the any sort of temporary safety (no matter that it is fleeting) and there exists today in 'The Homeland' a perfect Petri-dish for an authoritarian fascist society.

It is though a very sophisticated form of fascism unlike more outwardly obvious regimes that we have known in the past.

Author Bertram Gross published a book back in 1980 that was entitled *Friendly Fascism*, Jim Garrison once said that "fascism would come to America in the name of national security", and author Kevin Phillips in his 1983 book *Post-Conservative America* warned of the potential of an "apple pie authoritarianism" and a coming society in which:

> "the Star Spangled Benner would wave with greater frequency and over many more parades; increased surveillance would crack down on urban outbreaks and extreme political dissidents".

This very accurately describes *post 9/11 America* where any semblance of reason has been abandoned for cheap flag-waving pimped off as patriotism, criticism of authority has made into potential treason by the highly paid shills for neoconservative doctrine, sloganeering and demagoguery have replaced discourse, critical thinking is becoming extinct and just as **George Orwell** so accurately predicted Big Brother is now watching over us, protecting us and ensuring that we understand that war is peace, freedom is slavery and ignorance is strength.

But I digress...

Main Core has received attention in two 2008 articles, one a piece by investigative journalist **Christopher Ketcham** entitled *The Last Roundup* (which also looks at *Continuity of Government* programs but more on that in a little while) and **Tim Shorrock** entitled Exposing Bush's Historic Abuse of Power. Both articles tie Main Core to the now legendary PROMIS software, an extremely advanced program designed to aid federal prosecutors in case management tracking. PROMIS could pull and put together a wide range of data from disparate sources into a single record.

The PROMIS software was created by *INSLAW Inc*., a company owned by a former NSA intelligence officer named **William Hamilton**. PROMIS was to have been licensed to the U.S. government in the early 1980's before the technology boom became widespread but was then stolen by the seamy officials in Ronald Reagan's Justice Department.

The software was modified for espionage purposes to include a 'back door' that could be used for spying on those that it was sold to and in a detail that should be especially relevant with the economic crisis that threatens to crash the global financial system, the software could also be used to track in real time (in order to manipulate?) stock market transactions, once can certainly speculate as to how such a tool could have contributed to an economic catastrophe as we are now facing if it were used for such a thing.

It is important to keep in mind the period when *PROMIS was stolen in the early 1980's* and the fact that the technology boom was still years in the future which should give one an idea to just how far advanced and therefore how important that it was to those who would use it in order to promote a sinister agenda.

Mr. Shorock's piece goes into the relationship between *PROMIS* and *Main Core* in some detail:

> According to William Hamilton, a former NSA intelligence officer who left the agency in the 1970s, that description sounded a lot like *Main Core*, which he first heard about in detail in 1992.

Hamilton, who is the president of Inslaw Inc., a computer services firm with many clients in government and the private sector, says there are strong indications that the Bush administration's domestic surveillance operations use *Main Core*.

Hamilton's company Inslaw is widely respected in the law enforcement community for creating a program called the *Prosecutors' Management Information System*, or PROMIS. It keeps track of criminal investigations through a powerful search engine that can quickly access all stored data components of a case, from the name of the initial investigators to the telephone numbers of key suspects.

PROMIS, also widely used in the insurance industry, can also sort through other databases fast, with results showing up almost instantly.

> "It operates just like Google," Hamilton told me in an interview in his Washington office in May.

Since the late 1980s, Inslaw has been involved in a legal dispute over its claim that Justice Department officials in the Reagan administration appropriated the PROMIS software. Hamilton claims that Reagan officials gave PROMIS to the NSA and the CIA, which then adapted the software - and its outstanding ability to search other databases - to manage intelligence operations and track financial transactions.

Over the years, Hamilton has employed prominent lawyers to pursue the case, including Elliot Richardson, the former attorney general and secretary of defense who died in 1999, and **C. Boyden Gray**, the former *White House counsel to President George H.W. Bush*. The dispute has never been settled. But based on the long-running case, Hamilton says he believes U.S. intelligence uses PROMIS as the primary software for searching the Main Core database.

Hamilton was first told about the connection between *PROMIS* and *Main Core* in the spring of 1992 by a U.S. intelligence official, and again in 1995 by a former NSA official.

In July 2001, Hamilton says, he discussed his case with retired Adm. **Dan Murphy**, a former military advisor to Elliot Richardson who later served under President George H.W. Bush as deputy director of the CIA. Murphy, who died shortly after his meeting with Hamilton, did not specifically mention Main Core.

But he informed Hamilton that the NSA's use of PROMIS involved something,

> "so seriously wrong that money alone cannot cure the problem," Hamilton told me. He added, "I believe in retrospect that Murphy was alluding to *Main Core*."

Hamilton also provided copies of letters that Richardson and Gray sent to U.S. intelligence officials and the Justice Department on Inslaw's behalf alleging that the NSA and the CIA had appropriated PROMIS for intelligence use.

Hamilton says James B. Comey's congressional testimony in May 2007, in which he described a hospitalized John Ashcroft's dramatic standoff with senior Bush officials Alberto Gonzales and Andrew Card, was another illuminating moment.

> "It was then that we [at Inslaw] started hearing again about the *Main Core* derivative of *PROMIS* for spying on Americans," he told me.

Through a former senior Justice Department official with more than 25 years of government experience, Salon has learned of a high-level former national security official who reportedly has firsthand knowledge of the U.S. government's use of *Main Core*. The official worked as a senior

intelligence analyst for a large domestic law enforcement agency inside the Bush White House. He would not agree to an interview.

But according to the former Justice Department official, the former intelligence analyst told her that while stationed at the White House after the 9/11 attacks, one day he accidentally walked into a restricted room and came across a computer system that was logged on to what he recognized to be the Main Core database.

When she mentioned the specific name of the top-secret system during their conversation, she recalled,

> "He turned white as a sheet."

An article in *Radar magazine* in May, citing three unnamed former government officials, reported that,

> "8 million Americans are now listed in Main Core as potentially suspect" and, in the event of a national emergency, "could be subject to everything from heightened surveillance and tracking to direct questioning and even detention."

The INSLAW/PROMIS story reached deep into the darkest bowels of an increasingly secretive and malevolent *National Security State* that had manifested itself in,

- the Reagan administration
- the arms for hostages '*October Surprise*' deal that sank Jimmy Carter's bid for re-election leading to the Reagan-Bush hostile takeover of America
- *Iran-Contra*, *BCCI*, media manipulation (see Robert Parry's excellent special report for Consortium News entitled *Iran Contra's 'lost chapter'*)
- Oliver North's swashbuckling adventures with C.O.G., *drugs for guns* and subversion of Congress all were components of Reagan's government, a government that he hypocritically railed against for its intrusiveness and yet presided over while the shadow government that would rise again with the Supreme Court installation of George W. Bush as president with many of the key operatives of Reagan and George H.W.

Bush's dark shops of oppression being given key positions in this brazenly lawless administration that has brought America to the brink of fascism. Many of these hard-liners remain in place throughout the bureaucracy in order to do whatever is necessary to preserve the power of the shadow government.

Ketcham's *The Last Roundup* is particularly of interest in that he examines the now infamous 2004 visit of Bush administration officials Alberto Gonzalez and Andrew Card to the hospital room of Attorney General **John Ashcroft** who had been stricken with pancreatitis after acting A.G. James Comey refused to sign off on the reauthorization of what was an illegal surveillance program related to Continuity of Government.

The story is fascinating in that it not only illustrated the length to which *the Bush-Cheney junta* would go to in order to keep their dirty little programs in place but also for the high speed chase through the streets of Washington and the race up the hospital stairs that Comey engaged in to beat Gonzalez and Card to the sedated Ashcroft to take advantage of a sick man, when John Ashcroft actually comes out looking like a heroic figure it becomes very apparent of just how grossly un-American that this flagrantly criminal administration truly is.

James Comey went on to give testimony to Congress over *the hospital room showdown* and more details are available from blogger **Glenn Greenwald** in his piece entitled *What illegal "things" was the government doing in 2001-2004?* and in Barton Gellman's book *Angler* and excerpts were published in the Washington Post which *part one* and *part two* can be read for more information on the back story behind the surveillance reauthorization.

Murray Waas also has done a story on whether former *Attorney General***Gonzalez***created a set of falsified notes* to provide a cover story for what occurred while trying to bully Comey and Ashcroft into

signing off on the obviously illegal surveillance program.

Excerpts from Ketcham's story are chilling:

> According to a senior government official who served with high-level security clearances in five administrations,
>
> > "There exists a database of Americans, who, often for the slightest and most trivial reason, are considered unfriendly, and who, in a time of panic, might be incarcerated. The database can identify and locate perceived 'enemies of the state' almost instantaneously."
>
> He and other sources tell Radar that the database is sometimes referred to by the code name Main Core. One knowledgeable source claims that 8 million Americans are now listed in Main Core as potentially suspect. In the event of a national emergency, these people could be subject to everything from heightened surveillance and tracking to direct questioning and possibly even detention.

Of course, federal law is somewhat vague as to what might constitute a "national emergency."

Executive orders issued over the past three decades define it as a,

> "natural disaster, military attack, [or] technological or other emergency," while Department of Defense documents include eventualities like "riots, acts of violence, insurrections, unlawful obstructions or assemblages, [and] disorder prejudicial to public law and order."

According to one news report, even "national opposition to U.S. military invasion abroad" could be a trigger.

Let's imagine a harrowing scenario: coordinated bombings in several American cities culminating in a major blast—say, a suitcase nuke—in New York City. Thousands of civilians are dead. Commerce is paralyzed. A state of emergency is declared by the president. Continuity of Governance plans that were developed during the Cold War and aggressively revised since 9/11 go into effect.

Surviving government officials are shuttled to protected underground complexes carved into the hills of Maryland, Virginia, and Pennsylvania. Power shifts to a "parallel government" that consists of scores of secretly pre-selected officials. (As far back as the 1980s, Donald Rumsfeld, then CEO of a pharmaceutical company, and Dick Cheney, then a congressman from Wyoming, were slated to step into key positions during a declared emergency.)

The executive branch is the sole and absolute seat of authority, with Congress and the judiciary relegated to advisory roles at best. The country becomes, within a matter of hours, a police state.

And –

Under law, during a national emergency, FEMA and its parent organization, the *Department of Homeland Security*, would be empowered to seize private and public property, all forms of transport, and all food supplies. The agency could dispatch military commanders to run state and local governments, and it could order the arrest of citizens without a warrant, holding them without trial for as long as the acting government deems necessary.

From the comfortable perspective of peaceful times, such behavior by the government may seem far-fetched. But it was not so very long ago that FDR ordered 120,000 Japanese Americans—everyone from infants to the elderly—be held in detention camps for the duration of World War II. This is widely regarded as a shameful moment in U.S. history, a lesson learned.

But a long trail of federal documents indicates that the possibility of large-scale detention has never quite been abandoned by federal authorities. Around the time of the 1968 race riots, for instance, a

paper drawn up at the *U.S. Army War College* detailed plans for rounding up millions of "militants" and "American negroes," who were to be held at "assembly centers or relocation camps."

In the late 1980s, the Austin American-Statesman and other publications reported the existence of 10 detention camp sites on military facilities nationwide, where hundreds of thousands of people could be held in the event of domestic political upheaval. More such facilities were commissioned in 2006, when Kellogg Brown & Root—then a subsidiary of Halliburton—was handed a $385 million contract to establish "temporary detention and processing capabilities" for the Department of Homeland Security.

The contract is short on details, stating only that the facilities would be used for,

> "an emergency influx of immigrants, or to support the rapid development of new programs."

Just what those "new programs" might be is not specified.

In the days after our hypothetical terror attack, events might play out like this: With the population gripped by fear and anger, authorities undertake unprecedented actions in the name of public safety. Officials at the Department of Homeland Security begin actively scrutinizing people who—for a tremendously broad set of reasons—have been flagged in Main Core as potential domestic threats.

Some of these individuals might receive a letter or a phone call, others a request to register with local authorities. Still others might hear a knock on the door and find police or armed soldiers outside. In some instances, the authorities might just ask a few questions. Other suspects might be arrested and escorted to federal holding facilities, where they could be detained without counsel until the state of emergency is no longer in effect.

Despite the departure of the Bush regime, martial law is a very serious possibility with it having now been established that the executive branch can exercise dictatorial powers during a "catastrophic emergency" (as put forth in the Bush administration's *NSPD-51*) which is defined as,

> "any incident, regardless of location, that results in extraordinary levels of mass casualties, damage, or disruption severely affecting the U.S. population, infrastructure, environment, economy or government functions".

With events unfolding as they currently are it is especially troubling to note that the "economy" is one of the criteria that would trigger the declaration of martial law, the current economic crisis along with the lack of will to do what it takes to make corrections rather than bailing out and essentially giving amnesty to the Wall Street looters who are responsible for it only guarantees that the collapse when it does come will be much more devastating.

An *article in The Army Times* that was published last fall reveals that as of October troop deployments will include 'Homeland' duty under the command of *NORTHCOM*. Assignments will allow for an *increased public visibility* (translation: *getting Americans used to seeing troops on the streets*) and will have a stated purpose as follows:

> "They may be called upon to help with civil unrest and crowd control or to deal with potentially horrific scenarios such as massive poisoning and chaos in response to a chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear or high-yield explosive, or CBRNE, attack."

If action by the military (and the unaccountable mercenaries from privatized 'security' firms like Blackwater) is decided to be merited by the unitary executive and a state of martial law declared then what exactly is going to happen to those "8 million" names that Ketcham writes of as "potentially suspect" who are in the Main Core database?

That *Main Core* and *PROMIS* are linked raises some extremely provocative questions in regards to intent on the subversion of the Constitution and the overthrow of the legitimate government by a shadow government using the Continuity of Government infrastructure.

Ketcham also references a massive 1993 piece for Wired Magazine entitled *The INSLAW Octopus* that none other than the infamous rogue operative Lt. Col. Oliver North was using PROMIS for illegal surveillance purposes:

Lt. Col. Oliver North also may have been using the program. According to several intelligence community sources, PROMIS was in use at a 6,100-square-foot command center built on the sixth floor of the Justice Department. According to both a contractor who helped design the center and information disclosed during the Iran-Contra hearings, Oliver North had a similar, but smaller, White House operations room that was connected by computer link to the DOJ's command center.

Using the computers in his command center, North tracked dissidents and potential troublemakers within the United States as part of a domestic emergency preparedness program, commissioned under Reagan's *Federal Emergency Management Agency* (FEMA), according to sources and published reports. Using PROMIS, sources point out, North could have drawn up lists of anyone ever arrested for a political protest, for example, or anyone who had ever refused to pay their taxes.

Compared to PROMIS, Richard Nixon's enemies list or Sen. Joe McCarthy's blacklist look downright crude. This operation was so sensitive that when Rep. Jack Brooks asked North about it during the Iran-Contra hearings, the hearing was immediately suspended pending an executive (secret) conference. When the hearings were reconvened, the issue of North's FEMA dealings was dropped.

North’s involvement with Continuity of Government programs including REX 84 has long been known and while Col. North no longer is active in such programs (at least not to the knowledge of anyone) a larger part of the C.O.G./shadow government infrastructure continued to breed in darkness and secrecy and on that most glorious day for American fascism, 9/11/2001 went live under the guidance of one of its most ardent and longtime architects, former Vice President **Richard B. Cheney**.

The secrets of Main Core, PROMIS and other variations of the monstrous tools of an out of control shadow government are the veritable crown jewels of the police state and every effort has and will continue to be vigorously employed to stifle any investigations through the official channels.

Is there really any doubt that these surveillance systems aren't being used for raw political purposes and for blackmail? How much serious opposition did the Bush-Cheney-Rove Axis of Evil meet in their systematic dismantling of the Constitution over the past eight years? How much of it will the Obama administration undo?

In the ongoing exploitation of the 'terrorist' attacks of 9/11 that have been used to justify each and every incursion on American civil liberties and thugs like Dick Cheney and David Addington acting as the muscle for the shadow government (as is evident in the stories linked to above) the footfalls of those little cat feet grow louder and louder.

Now if PROMIS was being used by Colonel North as a part of Rex 84 back in the 1980's when the Continuity of Government plans were being tweaked, FEMA being set up for the eventual incorporation into the Department of Homeland Security and financial transactions as well as communications already being monitored what does that say about the current state in which we all find ourselves in?

Every new police state measure has been implemented largely after being conceived in secrecy under the premise of 'national security' and NSPD-51 has allowed for the executive branch to issue a declaration of martial law under which the *roundup of dissidents* for detention (or worse) will be conducted. And this has all been non-reviewable by Congress, a supposedly (at least according to the Constitution) a co-equal branch of government.

When a Congressman named Peter DeFazio was last year *denied access to the NSPD-51/C.O.G.* plans by the Bush administration it was yet another example of what has been a disturbing pattern.

The Main Core list of potential 'enemies of the state', the assignment of troops to NORTHCOM, the ongoing frantic efforts of the neocons to launch a war with Iran, the threat of the Cheney cabal being further exposed, the deteriorating economy and the growing public anger at government along with a loss of faith in public institutions all add up to something very dark that is about to come to fruition after decades of planning.

None of this is about terrorism at all, it never has been. It is all about the implementation of a fascist style dictatorship in America.

It is imperative that it be brought to light now that there is a window of opportunity and a new administration, the police state and the illegal surveillance system must be dismantled and our intelligence system be put under honest and principled oversight.

Part 2

1 February 2009

Spy Satellite
Photo by Christian Meichtry

"In a very real and terrifying sense, our Government is the CIA and the Pentagon, with Congress reduced to a debating society. Of course, you can't spot this trend to fascism by casually looking around. You can't look for such familiar signs as the swastika, because they won't be there.

We won't build Dachaus and Auschwitzes; the clever manipulation of the mass media is creating a concentration camp of the mind that promises to be far more effective in keeping the populace in line."

-Earling Carothers 'Jim' Garrison

I: The Shadow Government

To say that the 'terrorist' attacks on the World Trade Center and Pentagon were an incredible boon to the shadow government and its long running agenda would be quite the understatement. Never before in American history has this particular element been so visible and brazen than in the aftermath of 9/11 which has since become the ultimate trump card to be played against the forces of reason, judiciousness and the rule of law.

The frenzied spree to dismantle the republic and reinterpret the Constitution to implement the fascist police state that would suppress the domestic populace while the business of expanding the empire abroad has gone on unabated for over seven years now.

The ascendance of the shadow government into the open began on that morning and the events have been instrumental in allowing for every outrageous violation of civil liberties, international law and the very bedrock principle upon which civilized societies are built being habeas corpus. America is now known worldwide as a torture state, a pariah and a rogue nation to be hated and feared and is ruled by an imperial presidency or as it is formerly known a *Unitary Executive* (translation: dictator).

The current state of affairs are primarily due to the policies of the cabal of one **Richard B. Cheney**, the most powerful Vice President in history as well as a longtime shadow government figure who *activated Continuity of Government* on the morning of 9/11.

Cheney and **Donald Rumsfeld** who have been collaborators in a war against the basic tenets of American Constitutional democracy since their days together in the Ford administration were active participants in Continuity of Government throughout the Reagan years and afterwards. With C.O.G. being highly secretive it is not widely known due to a lack of official media coverage of the programs so few questions have been asked, no oversight exists and it has been a useful place for a renegade cabal with an acute distaste for democratic principles.

One of the most often referenced pieces on this was **James Mann**'s 2004 piece for the *Atlantic Magazine* entitled The Armageddon Plan.

Another shadow government figure who would later become instrumental in the transformation of America into the fascistic Homeland is one **David Addington**, Cheney's crackerjack legal mind and longtime hatchetman who has along with others such as ***John Yoo*** (a man who once said that the president had the legal authority to *crush a child's testicles* were it deemed necessary) have toiled to change the law of the nation into something dark and foreign.

In Addington's world there is legitimacy to engage in illegal (at least until now) domestic spying, abduction and detention without trial, torture both physical and mental (a horrifying example is that of *Jose Padilla*, an American citizen who would be the precedent for future actions against other Americans) who was imprisoned and psychologically destroyed through the application of mind control techniques straight out of the infamous CIA program MKULTRA to the point where his mental capacities were that of "a piece of furniture".

Padilla was not only a precedent setter but also a warning of what the government could do to a person deemed to be a 'terrorist' or 'terrorist sympathizer', the definitions of which are intentionally vague for a very terrifying reason.

David Addington, more than once referred to as *Cheney's Cheney* was a key player in the

implementation of the shadow government infrastructure now that it has come out from under the cover of darkness in the post-9/11 era.

Jane Meyer of the *New Yorker* speaks of their relationship in the following interview from which I excerpt a piece from here:

> How did David Addington get to know Vice-President Cheney, and how long have they worked together?
>
> They met on Capitol Hill in the mid-eighties, when Cheney was a Republican congressman from Wyoming and Addington was a young staff lawyer working for the House Intelligence and Foreign Affairs committees.
>
> So they have worked together for about two decades. Their partnership was cemented when they worked together on the Minority Report on the Iran-Contra affair. Both Addington and Cheney took the idiosyncratic position that it was Congress, not President Reagan, that was in the wrong.
>
> This view reflected the opinion, held by both men, that the executive branch should run foreign policy, to a great extent unimpeded by Congress. It's a recurring theme-pushing the limits of executive power and sidestepping Congress-in their partnership. One example is their position that the President, as Commander-in-Chief in times of war, had the inherent authority to ignore the *Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act*, which Congress passed in an effort to make sure that Presidents don't violate citizens' right to privacy by spying on them without warrants.
>
> After meeting and working together in Congress, Cheney and Addington continued their partnership at the Pentagon, where, during the Presidency of George H. W. Bush, Cheney was Secretary of Defense and Addington was his special assistant and, later, general counsel. There, Addington was known as a powerhouse, a stickler who controlled access to Cheney and marked up others' memos in red felt-tipped pen, returning the memos for rewrites that would make them sharper-and more protective of executive power.
>
> At the Pentagon, the two exhibited a similar pessimism about world affairs, in particular about the possibility that Mikhail Gorbachev represented true change, and also an unusually deep interest in "continuity of government" planning-how the government survives in the event of a doomsday attack.
>
> Addington kept the constitutional provisions for Presidential succession in his pocket at all times, a colleague told me.

Addington is still largely a mystery man but his connections to *Continuity of Government* during the Reagan era are documented as well as his ties to Cheney. Another common denominator is the Iran-Contra affair, Addington was a big player in it as well as most of the current crop of neocons who returned to power under Bush II.

Addington also is connected to spook master and former CIA head William 'Bill' Casey (a man whose history and past associations is a veritable almanac of American fascism dating from WWII through the Reagan years and who played a key role in the theft of the PROMIS software) through *The Lawless Group* (named for CIA operative Richard Lawless, a close associate of Casey).

Sidney Blumenthal's article for Salon entitled *The Sad decline of Michael Mukasey* provides some additional background on Mr. Addington:

Addington's dominion over the law - controlling the writing of the president's executive orders and the memos from OLC, the office of the White House counsel and the carefully placed network of general counsels throughout the federal government's departments and agencies - is a well-established and central aspect of Cheney's power.

Addington has been indispensable to the vice president since he served as his counsel on the joint congressional committee investigating the Iran-Contra scandal, when Cheney was the ranking minority member. In that capacity, Addington wrote, under Cheney's signature, the notorious minority report that was an early clarion call for the imperial presidency.

Addington and Cheney's report decried Congress for its "hysteria" over the Iran-Contra scandal, which involved the selling of missiles to Iran to finance arms for the Nicaraguan Contras against explicit congressional legislation. The Constitution, they argued,

> "leaves little, if any doubt that the president was expected to have the primary role of conducting the foreign policy of the United States."

They added:

> "Congressional actions to limit the president in this area therefore should be reviewed with a considerable degree of skepticism. If they interfere with the core presidential foreign policy functions, they should be struck down."

The Cheney minority report was the doctrinal basis for the Bush presidency: the unitary executive, the commander in chief ruling in wartime by fiat and, ultimately, torture being defined as whatever the president, not the Geneva Conventions, said it was. Addington's authorship of the Cheney Iran-Contra report was largely overlooked until fairly recently, but his deeper connection to that scandal and its resonance have received little attention.

In the 1980s, Addington, then in his 20s, served as deputy counsel to CIA director William Casey, the moving force behind the Iran-Contra affair and the most powerful figure in the Reagan administration after the president. Along with other hotshots in the counsel's office, Addington was part of what became known within the agency as the "Lawless Group," named after Richard Lawless, a CIA operative who was a close assistant to Casey, according to a former senior CIA official.

After Casey's death, Rep. Dick Cheney co-opted the "Lawless Group," putting its members in key positions when he was secretary of defense during the first Bush administration and vice president in the second. (Lawless, for example, after working as Jeb Bush's business partner, served as deputy undersecretary of defense, retiring this past April.)

> "A lot of the decisions on Iran-Contra were signed off by the counsel's office," a longtime senior CIA official told me. "It was not a renegade operation. It had lawyers, just like now. Everything they were doing was run by the general counsel's office and Addington was deputy. You may draw your own conclusions, as the Russians say."

In fact, the role of the counsel's office surfaced in the trial of Alan Fiers, the CIA agent in charge of the *Central American Task Force*, who pleaded guilty to misleading Congress.

But that role was never investigated or ever really reported.

> "These guys don't like the mainstream CIA. In fact, they hate it," the CIA official explained.

> "They don't like information unless it fits what they want to hear. They hate the CIA because the CIA tells them what they don't want to hear. They want assessments that prove ideological points. They are looking for simplistic answers to complicated issues. They inhabit a make-believe world of moving up into perceived areas of expertise. It's the same guys; they all resurface when Republicans are back in power. It's the same group. It's a system. The similarities are amazing in all these wars we've been dragged into."

That 9/11 enabled **Cheney**, **Addington** and *the rest of the neocons* to brutally enforce their long planned agenda and has served as the basis for all that has changed since that day there remains a truly legitimate question as to what their role or knowledge of those attacks may have been.

It has been a matter of intense debate in the alternative media as to what level of involvement that this cabal may have had in ensuring that the attacks took place (stay away from the Bush Did It canard which is only a straw man), they did after all write in a document for the Project For A New American Century (PNAC) entitled Rebuilding America's Defenses of the need for a "New Pearl Harbor" in order for the public to accept their radical doctrine and there never has been a legitimate investigation of 9/11 free of conflicts of interest and with full subpoena power so as to ask the serious questions in a public forum about the event that hit the reset button on over two and a quarter centuries of American history and the subsequent implementation of a fascist infrastructure.

In a fairly recent article that I wrote entitled *9/11: Cover for a Coup d'Etat?*, I mused as to whether the 'terrorist' attacks merely provided cover for an *Edward Luttwak style coup d'etat* to be piggybacked on top of the incidents using the Continuity of Government infrastructure.

The massive *USA PATRIOT Act* was already awaiting a rollout and there is the still lingering question of who was really behind the Anthrax attacks that were directed at those who were in positions to stop its implementation. 9/11 would be consistent with historical black operations and false flag attacks and the festering disregard for American democracy by those who assumed control in the aftermath is widely known but I am not going to revisit that in this particular writing other than to ask the obvious question of Cui Bono?

Whether 9/11 was indeed a coup by an alliance between the shadow government along with rogue elements of foreign intelligence services is of less importance than the consistent pattern of below the surface influence and interactions of non-elected government officials and foreign and domestic criminal elements.

Author and researcher Professor **Peter Dale Scott** refers to a "Deep State" and I would refer readers of this article to one of his entitled *9/11, Deep State Violence and the Hope of Internet Politics* in which Professor Scott provides an in depth look into not only the deep state but asks serious questions about whether Continuity of Government was implemented in the aftermath of 9/11.

I excerpt the following from this piece:

> In my book The Road to 9/11, I have argued that there has existed, at least since World War Two if not earlier, an analogous American deep state, also combining intelligence officials with elements from the drug-trafficking underworld. I also pointed to recent decades of collaboration between the U.S. deep state and al-Qaeda, a terrorist underworld whose drug-trafficking activities have been played down in the 9/11 Commission Report and the mainstream U.S. media.

The book referenced by Professor Scott is The Road to 9/11: Wealth, Empire and the Future of America and it is an essential read for those seeking to understand America as it exists today.

II: Pictures of the Homeland

That the United States of America has nearly completed the tragic transition to a fascist form of government becomes more apparent with each passing day and each additional outrage and the cancer has so thoroughly metastasized there is little hope that a new regime in Washington is going to be able to bring it to a halt.

Whether it be the hijacking of the financial system by the Wall Street banking cartel that is abetted by yet another capitulation by a quisling Congress, more evidence of the desecration of privacy rights by a surveillance industrial complex run amok, the alarming and ongoing militarizing of the nation's police, the assignment of combat hardened troops to domestic duty (with a mandate to quell civil unrest despite the now for all intents and purposes *rendered irrelevant* the*Posse Comitatus Act*) or the constantly morphing and open ended definition of what exactly constitutes being a 'terrorist' to name only a few of the more alarming changes to the republic, those who are able to recognize such things as what they truly are should be increasingly aware that the dreaded and ubiquitous pejorative of conspiracy theorist is (as it always has been) one gigantic sick joke.

The pushback against President Obama for announcing the planned closure of the Gitmo torture gulag by the neocon embeds in the media has been significant.

As the saying goes, if you put a frog into a pot of boiling water it will react by jumping out immediately, but if you put that same frog into a pot of lukewarm water and then very slowly increase the temperature of the burner on the stove upon which it sits, that frog will stay in the pot until it becomes soup. My fellow Americans, that frog is us and the parallel reality that is so essential for the transformation of a state from one of benevolent democracy to one of totalitarianism as set forth by **Hannah Arendt**, is in the final stages of being swapped out.

The apple pie authoritarianism becomes more entrenched, political discourse has been reduced to nothing more than demagoguery, lies (either outright or more commonly, through omission) clever and highly sophisticated propaganda, race-baiting, fear-mongering and all delivered through a corrupted and complicit corporate media machine and the celebrity shills that it employs as barkers in the carnival of immorality and perversion that is the shell of American now known as the Homeland.

In the run-up to the election, millions of little plastic pieces of vile filth (that hew to the established storylines formerly established as an example in one *Julius Streicher's publication Der Sturmer*) in the form of a DVD version of a deceitful and meticulously designed and professionally produced (in order to evoke a proper emotional response from certain credulous or otherwise mentally unstable fringe elements) propaganda film Obsession - Radical Islam's War Against the West and sponsored by a well-funded, shadowy front group were mass distributed (28 million) in many of the nation's newspapers and specifically in swing states in advance of the coming election.

The obvious intent was to generate fear and hatred and to manufacture consent as well as swing the election to McCain. It worked to perfection as *Muslim children were gassed* in the nursery of a Dayton, Ohio mosque just after the *Obsession* DVD was distributed locally.

Of course in the land of Orwellian newspeak it wasn't ruled an act of domestic terrorism.

For that matter, neither was Kristallnacht in a certain European closing society that eerily parallels what has been going on in the post 9/11 'Homeland' although it is far more subtle for the original prototype

was far too ostentatious to endure for very long.

The Republican presidential campaign of **John McCain** (once again reverting to true form in his opposition to the stimulus) and the shrill, strident kewpie doll Sarah Palin used political rallies to whip up fear and loathing among the worst fringe elements of society, inciting largely angry and easily duped supporters into shouting "terrorist", "off with his head" and even "kill him" in reference to Obama who has been the victim of a long-running, highly coordinated, well financed campaign to paint him as a *Manchurian Candidate*, a *secret Muslim*, a *terrorist collaborator* and a *wolf in sheep's clothing*.

This sort of sentiment continues to be encouraged by extremist fifth columnists and will only fester more as the economy deteriorates and scapegoats are manufactured. Multi-millionaire fascist demagogue **Rush Limbaugh** (a modern day *Father Charles Coughlin*) has become a *defacto* spokesman for the GOP and will continue to foment hatred amidst those most susceptible.

The more paranoid elements are already being whipped into a frenzy over Obama's second swearing in (the first was botched by Federalist Society stooge Chief Justice John Roberts) in that he didn't place his hand on a bible, and of course the dirty little rumors that Obama was not born in the U.S. continue to be circulated.

Such vitriolic rallies became veritable lynch mobs and have merely gone underground now that the people have spoken. In a time of an unprecedented domestic economic crisis that already has Americans on the edge are extremely dangerous and will inevitably lead to violence – of course this may be the intent as it is consistent with more traditional versions of fascism.

In his study *The Authoritarians*, **Bob Altemeyer** identified a certain demographic segment of any society that are hard-wired for serving authoritarians, susceptible to demagogy and subservient to perceived authority figures.

This particular part of a population is essential to supporting totalitarian figures who rise to power during troubled times and offer simple answers to complex problems, they are essential components of any fascist regime and their near psychotic fervor can be channeled to the point where they are nothing more than automatons or tools to the dangerous leaders of mass movements.

Such behavior was on full display at many *Sarah Palin rallies* and it wouldn't take much to turn such gatherings into staging grounds for organized pogroms that could then be unleashed when the time is right.

It certainly brings to mind George Orwell's 1984, but then these are truly the times which Orwell so brilliantly prophesied, Oceania has always been at war and always will be at war, for that is what we are and all that we shall ever be in the land of the shadow government.

No fascist system can for long exist without a certain die-hard percentage of the population who can be mobilized as shock troops, don't ask questions and are full of resentment and hatred, only seeking a strong leader on a white horse with simple answers to complex problems and who will point them in the direction of those who can be easily scapegoated.

History always repeats but it never repeats exactly.

Yesteryear's Juden are today's liberals.

> "The preparations for Hate Week were in full swing, and the staffs of all the Ministries were working overtime. Processions, meetings, military parades, lectures, waxworks, displays, film shows, tele-screen programs all had to be organized; stands had to be erected, effigies built, slogans coined, songs written, rumors circulated, photographs faked..".

-George Orwell

The ramming through of the *Wall Street bailout* (*TARP*), the financial equivalent of the USA Patriot Act in that it placed unaccountable power in a Treasury Department that has become an occupied colony of Goldman Sachs despite a huge public outcry is another indication of just how much power has been transferred into the executive branch.

The usual rubber-stamping by a corrupt and (very likely threatened and blackmailed) Congress was a foregone conclusion in the land of sham elections and an increasingly tyrannical government (Martial Law in USA? - The Death of Democracy).

The passage of this monstrosity was allegedly aided by *a threat of martial law*, this according to Representative **Brad Sherman** of California (below video).

Former President **George W. Bush** took to the television airwaves to once again sow fear over an economic Armageddon and also what could be perceived as an implied threat of martial law in the language "America could slip into a financial panic and a distressing scenario would unfold."

One could speculate that the "distressing scenario" which Bush mentioned could activate conditions as set forth in *NSPD-51*in order to deal with domestic unrest due to bank holidays, food shortages and any sort of uprising as a result of the financial collapse.

Main Core would be utilized to produce the lists of those among the millions already deemed to be suspect and prone to 'subversive' behavior, the 3rd Infantry Division's 1st Brigade Combat Team *already in place stateside* would be required to 'maintain the necessary order' (augmented by Blackwater and other private mercenaries of course) and the roundups and internments would begin.

It was an eerie déjà vu moment in which America was transported back to 2002 and 2003 with the apocalyptic conjecture of smoking guns as mushroom clouds, phantom weapons of mass destruction, sleeper cells, biological weapon spewing gliders that could transverse the ocean and an evil dictator who was a "new Hitler".

III: Some Historical Context

The United States has had a history of influential groups and individuals that have a serious fascist bent.

Some of the most powerful bankers and industrialists of the *Great Depressionera* did plot a coup d'etat (The Business Plot) in order to topple the hated Franklin D. Roosevelt, but were thwarted when the man who they attempted to recruit to lead it, former Marine Corps General **Smedley D. Butler** instead exposed them to Congress.

So shocking was this that the media of that era closed ranks to protect the traitors and erase the ugly blight from our sanitized version of history. It was no secret that Italian dictator Benito Mussolini (once featured in a fawning puff piece in Fortune Magazine) and even Nazi leader Adolf Hitler had ardent American admirers and influential supporters who were enthralled with their highly efficient, corporate friendly authoritarian states and their ability to propagandize the masses and crush labor unions.

A trusted servant of robber barons and financial oligarchs named **Prescott Bush**, a man whose lineage would include two future U.S. Presidents actually *engaged in doing business with the*

*Nazis*until the *Union Banking Corporation* was shut down by FDR under the *Trading With the Enemy Act*.

The OSS and later *the CIA actively recruited Nazis* and assimilated Hitler's Eastern European intelligence arm, *The Gehlen Organization* ostensibly to fight communism.

Many top Nazi scientists and intelligence operatives including many who were full blown war criminals were allowed entry into the U.S. under Operation Paperclip after the WW II had ended, they were then assimilated into what would become the military industrial complex as rocket scientists, psychiatrists and medical 'experts' (whose labs were the Nazi concentration camps where gruesome medical experiments were performed on human prisoners, I note that similar amnesty was given to Japanese war criminals who participated in the infamous *Unit 731*) whose wartime experience with mind control and torture techniques would be of use to the CIA.

Some former Nazis were allowed to migrate to Central and South America where they established expatriate communities and joined forces with U.S. sponsored fascists to crush leftist democratic movements in the most brutal of manner all under the cover of defeating communism.

Former Nazis played key roles in the carrying out of the wet work of the American empire in Latin America, notably *Argentina* and their influence would set the precedent for the unimaginable cruelty and repression that would later be used in Nicaragua, El Salvador and Pinochet's Chile as well as much later in Iraq.

Klaus Barbie aka *the Butcher of Lyons* was one of the more notable names and is a perfect example of an asset being used to further American interests in the southern cone, Barbie was a key part of the '*Cocaine Coup*'.

The corrupting influence that was asserted on intelligence, the military and deep state movers and shakers by such a close affiliation with Nazi war criminals and the inevitable damage done in terms of moral authority is as difficult to fathom as it is extremely disturbing but that is a story for another time.

So as not to overly dwell on the Nazi connection (the amount of material on it is voluminous) I do want to comment that it shows the depths to which the National Security State will go in order to ensure its own perpetuation and ability to lay down with wolves so that the real power structure in this country is allowed to function with ruthless, Machiavellian precision in the darkness that exists just below the façade of legitimate public and private institutions in the United States.

The Cold War gave the intelligence apparatus and the military industrial complex the cover that was needed in order to build the infrastructure of an extra-Constitutional government.

Almost from the very inception of the **CIA** the United States became involved in the assassinations and overthrow of legitimate democratically supported governments all undertaken for big business and to crush resistance to western capitalism. The obvious Nazi influence manifested itself in the extreme cruelty of the methods used to expand the empire and death squads were sanctioned, torture was widespread to the extent that it was even taught at the far-right *School of the Americas* and the agency participated in sadistic and immoral mind control experimentation programs such as the notorious MKULTRA.

It is of the utmost importance to understand the root of evil that is the Central Intelligence Agency that was put together by the American capitalist elite in the aftermath of World War II to act as a Gestapo for Wall Street and business interests not confined to the spheres of legality.

I would like to make reference to a that summarizes this much better than I could ever hope to do in a well documented story *How the CIA Created a Ruling, Corporate Overclass in America* that is a must

read for everyone who really is serious about going at the existing order.

The cover of darkness allows for the breeding of mutations and the CIA itself eventually was able to reconfigure into compartmentalized factions, some of the more militant joined forces with organized crime, extreme right-wing groups, and elements of the military and foreign intelligence services to carry out clandestine and black ops domestically.

The assassination of President John F. Kennedy for all of the research, investigations and time elapsed has never truly been solved and it is highly likely that a *Secret Team* (to use the term of L. Fletcher Prouty) may have been involved in the assassination, a moment in our history after which everything changed. Kennedy dared to challenge the power structure when he spoke of:

> "...a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence - on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day.
>
> It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations."

Many presume that this was directed at communism, the era was the height of the Cold War but the speech was in the aftermath of the failed Bay of Pigs invasion, a botched overthrow of Fidel Castro for which the more extreme elements of the military, the fascist right, the CIA, organized crime and big business interests that were thrown out of Cuba after the revolution blamed Kennedy for undermining.

Kennedy had made very dangerous and mortal enemies and further inflamed matters when he threatened to "splinter the CIA in a thousand pieces and scatter it to the winds" and ousted director **Allen Dulles**, a man who was a major factor in the post WW II alliance with the Nazis and *Operation Paperclip* as well as a member of Wall Street law firm *Sullivan and Cromwell*, a representative of anti New Deal American fascists as well as an alleged broker of business deals with the Nazi regime. Ironically (or maybe not) Allen Dulles would later become a member of the Warren Commission that gave legitimacy to the Lee Harvey Oswald as lone nut conspiracy theory while ignoring the larger picture.

I reference the Kennedy assassination not to go into it at any great length but that it, like the later assassinations of Robert Kennedy and the Reverend Martin Luther King Jr were all coordinated actions of the shadow government *to remove opponents of the rising American fascist state.*

There have throughout the years been millions upon millions of pages written by those who have investigated (and provided cover to the official conspiracy story of) the Kennedy assassination and yet there is still no real answer to what exactly happened but the reason why is the real key.

I would like to note that some attention should be paid to the out of print book by **Carl Oglesby**, *The Yankee and Cowboy War* which looks into warring factions and examines at length the JFK assassination, the implausibility of Oswald and the story of Jack Ruby who never was able to tell his story cryptically implored Chief Justice Warren that unless he was able to be taken out of Dallas and to Washington to personally speak to President **Lyndon B. Johnson** that:

> "....Consequently, a whole new form of government is going to take over our country, and I know I won't live to see you another time."

Peter Dale Scott who has himself done an immense amount of research on the JFK assassination puts it like this in his aforementioned essay *9/11, Deep State Violence and the Hope of Internet Politics* has this to say about America and the failure to come to terms with the murder of John F. Kennedy:

> Recent history has seen a number of such events, such as the assassination of John F. Kennedy, that are so inexplicable by the public notions of American politics that most Americans tend not even to think of them. Instead most accept the official

> surface explanations for them, even if they suspect these are not true.
>
> Or if others say they believe that "Oswald acted alone," they may do so in the same comforting but irrational state of mind that believes *God* will reward the righteous and punish the wicked.

Kennedy's death paved the way for the military industrial complex (that President Eisenhower ominously warned of in his farewell speech) to escalate the Vietnam War and declare war on the American public who dissented with the immorality of that damned war and took to the streets in protest.

Their efforts would shake the very foundations of this nation's corrupted institutions, terrify the ruling elite classes and create a climate where any means necessary to control domestic unrest would be utilized lest the existing order be toppled.

IV: The Reagan Years

As I wrote in part one of this ongoing series, the recent articles Christopher Ketcham entitled *The Last Roundup* and Tim Shorrock's *Exposing Bush's Historic Abuse of Power* are both about the massive database *Main Core* and how it relates to *Continuity of Government* programs. It is encouraging to see that there is now more being written about this subject by more well known and influential figures than this humble blogger.

Author James Bamford's new book on the NSA entitled *The Shadow Factory* is drawing a good deal of attention already on just how much that Americans have been spied on by our own government, the rogue neocon occupying faction as well as *Israeli elements* working alone and in conjunction with domestic interests (but much more on that in part four of this series).

Arch-conservative **John Whitehead** of the *Rutherford Institute* (instrumental in funding Paula Jones' lawsuit against President Clinton) wrote two articles on the shadow government which shows that the immense danger of this transcends the trivialities of partisan politics.

I excerpt a small piece from Mr. Whitehead below:

> What is the bottom line here? We are, for all intents and purposes, one terrorist attack away from having a full-fledged authoritarian state emerge from the shadows, at which time democratic government will be dissolved and the country will be ruled by an unelected bureaucracy. And because so much of this shadow government remains under wraps, there is much we don't know about it. Yet that does not diminish the threat it poses to democratic government.
>
> In his 1961 Farewell Address to the Nation, Dwight D. Eisenhower tried to warn us that a nefarious military-industrial complex had emerged in America. "The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist," he said. Eisenhower realized that after World War II, America had become a national security state that operated largely in secret and answered to practically no one.

It is heartening to see this most critical of subjects being examined at last for if the relentless drive towards an American fascist government is not at the very minimum slowed, then nothing else is really going to matter is it?

But I digress....

As I previously stated, this particular administration of an ubiquitous, personable, uninquisitive, (and

eventually doddering) longtime pitchman for the American brand of hard right fascism was a veritable devil's playground for those who more than dabbled in concocting dangerous plans in the darkness that could be put into use against all perceived enemies of America, both foreign and domestic, and during which a lot of cash could be made on the side.

Reagan was backed by longtime spook, fixer and former CIA chief **George Herbert Walker Bush** who used the office of the Vice President as a fertile launching ground to lay the groundwork for what his son would so effectively preside over as the "unitary executive" with the necessary muscle provided by **Dick Cheney** and the neocons who found a friendly incubator for their decidedly radical anti-American ideas during the Reagan administration.

Reagan's White House was a front for:

- cowboys:
  - Lt. Oliver Colonel North
  - Richard Secord
  - John Poindexter
  - William Casey
  - John Negroponte
- neocon connivers:
  - Elliot Abrams
  - Michael Ledeen
  - Paul Wolfowitz
  - I. Lewis 'Scooter' Libby
  - Richard Perle
  - Douglas Feith
- *Continuity Of Government* leaders:
  - Dick Cheney
  - Edwin Meese
  - Donald Rumsfeld
  - David Addington among others....

Most of the veteran shadow government operators went on to become influential players in the Bush-Cheney administration where they have worked to ensure that their plans would reach fruition.

It was during the Reagan administration that **Earl Brian**, a crony of Ed Meese assisted in the theft and distribution of the enhanced version of INSLAW's PROMIS software and it was put to good use by among others Colonel Oliver North who used it in conjunction with his *REX 84 program* to track and monitor potential dissidents or opponents who could be rounded up when and if the time was deemed necessary.

Similarly such operations were already on the books in *Operation Cable Splicer* and *Operation Garden Plot*.

PROMIS was also distributed and used by foreign intelligence services *such as the Mossad* according to the **Gordon Thomas** book *Gideon's Spies*. Israel has always proved a useful cutout for shadow government black ops such as Iran Contra and the Bamford book looks at the role of Israel in the ongoing illegal spying of the Bush regime.

Both Shorrock's and Ketcham's pieces link Main Core to PROMIS which provides the link through C.O.G. to the shadow government itself which was at it's most visible during the Reagan years.

North ran the REX 84 program out of FEMA to plan for the mass roundup and detention of American citizens, allegedly targeting about 400,000 'illegal aliens' (brown skinned people always seem to make for good scapegoats and cover for secretive government operations), with *Cable Splicer* and *Garden Plot* as prototypes the current administration has launched a similar program called *Operation Falcon*,

a potential test run to fill up those detention facilities that Haliburton subsidiary Kellogg, Brown and Root were awarded *a $385 million contract for?*

If so you can rest assured that Main Core will be able to generate the pickup lists for such an operation. The camps were justified in the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina as being necessary for illegal immigrant roundups, temporary housing facilities for displaced victims of natural disasters and for other unspecified "*new programs*".

Maureen Farrell wrote the definitive piece on this for Buzzflash in 2006 entitled Detention Camp Jitters.

I only wish that I was making this stuff up but it is far more advanced than we know.

I reference breaking news by Ellen Brown on the mysterious Wackenhut prison buses that were sighted in the Arizona desert; I will address this in more detail in the next installment.

V: Conclusion

Our cities have turned into jungles
And corruption is stranglin' the land
The police force is watching the people
And the people just can't understand
We don't know how to mind our own business
'Cause the whole worlds got to be just like us
Now we are fighting a war over there
No matter who's the winner
We can't pay the cost
'Cause there's a monster on the loose
It's got our heads into a noose
And it just sits there watching
-Monster (Steppenwolf)

America post-9/11 has been a period of triumph for the shadow government. The ascendance has now been nearly completed; the transformation for all intents and purposes is likely now irreversible.

The surveillance grids have been locked into place, the Constitution altered forever, the opposition cowed and nullified, the media matrix impenetrable, the Congress rendered irrelevant, the public brainwashed and the military on alert to move against the citizenry domestically (when the order is given. As they say in the financial world, the gains have been locked in.

Despite the banishment of Bush-Cheney there will likely be no real restoration of what has been lost nor will there be any serious type of accountability, fascism and militarism are now as American as apple pie. Certainly there will be *cosmetic changes*, President **Obama** has already announced Guantanamo Bay will be closed, it's just become too much of a symbol of all that has gone wrong.

Torture has also been denounced by Obama and the CIA black prisons have been ordered to be shut down but with a deeply entrenched renegade shadow government it is likely that the ghost planes will continue their rendition routes to black sites abroad (albeit covertly) and that private surveillance and intelligence outfits will continue to receive government funding and mercenary armies like those of the infamous Blackwater will continue to grow stronger.

While **Tim Shorrock** in his *Salon piece* "Exposing Bush's Historic Abuse of Power" writes of rumors of a potential series of Congressional investigations:

> The proposal for a Church Committee-style investigation emerged from talks between

civil liberties advocates and aides to Democratic leaders in Congress, according to sources involved. (Pelosi's and Conyers' offices both declined to comment.)

Looking forward to 2009, when both Congress and the White House may well be controlled by Democrats, the idea is to have Congress appoint an investigative body to discover the full extent of what the Bush White House did in the war on terror to undermine the Constitution and U.S. and international laws.

The goal would be to implement government reforms aimed at preventing future abuses - and perhaps to bring accountability for wrongdoing by Bush officials.

> "If we know this much about torture, rendition, secret prisons and warrantless wiretapping despite the administration's attempts to stonewall, then imagine what we don't know," says a senior Democratic congressional aide who is familiar with the proposal and has been involved in several high-profile congressional investigations.
>
> "You have to go back to the McCarthy era to find this level of abuse," says Barry Steinhardt, the director of the Program on Technology and Liberty for the American Civil Liberties Union. "Because the Bush administration has been so opaque, we don't know [the extent of] what laws have been violated."

The parameters for an investigation were outlined in a seven-page memo, written after the former member of the *Church Committee* met for discussions with the ACLU, the Center for Democracy and Technology, Common Cause and other watchdog groups.

Key issues to investigate, those involved say, would include the National Security Agency's domestic surveillance activities; the Central Intelligence Agency's use of extraordinary rendition and torture against terrorist suspects; and the U.S. government's extensive use of military assets - including satellites, Pentagon intelligence agencies and U2 surveillance planes - for a vast spying apparatus that could be used against the American people.

Specifically, the ACLU and other groups want to know how the NSA's use of databases and data mining may have meshed with other domestic intelligence activities, such as the U.S. government's extensive use of no-fly lists and the Treasury Department's list of "specially designated global terrorists" to identify potential suspects.

As of mid-July, says Steinhardt, the no-fly list includes more than 1 million records corresponding to more than 400,000 names. If those people really represent terrorist threats, he says,

> "our cities would be ablaze."

A deeper investigation into intelligence abuses should focus on how these lists feed on each other, Steinhardt says, as well as the government's "inexorable trend towards treating everyone as a suspect."

> "It's not just the 'Terrorist Surveillance Program,'" agrees Gregory T. Nojeim from the Center for Democracy and Technology, referring to the Bush administration's misleading name for the NSA's warrantless wiretapping program.
>
> "We need a broad investigation on the way all the moving parts fit together. It seems like we're always looking at little chunks and missing the big picture."

A prime area of inquiry for a sweeping new investigation would be the Bush administration's alleged use of a top-secret database to guide its domestic surveillance. Dating back to the 1980s and known to government insiders as "Main Core," the database reportedly collects and stores - without warrants or court orders - the names and detailed data of Americans considered being threats to national security.

And -

Getting a full picture on Bush's intelligence programs, however, will almost certainly require any sweeping new investigation to have a scope that would inoculate it against charges of partisanship.

During one recent discussion on Capitol Hill, according to a participant, a senior aide to Speaker Pelosi was asked for Pelosi's views on a proposal to expand the investigation to past administrations, including those of Bill Clinton and George H.W. Bush.

> "The question was, how far back in time would we have to go to make this credible?"
> the participant in the meeting recalled.

However given the inability of the Congress to do anything to provide a check on the monstrous abuses of the Bush-Cheney regime (and those shadow government activities that preceded it) it is highly unlikely that any legitimate, official review along the lines of the *Church Committee* will ever occur.

If there is any sort of an investigation I would think that it would be a dog and pony show whitewash along the lines of the *Warren Commission* or the *Kean-Hamilton 9/11 Commission*, both of which served to do nothing other than *provide the façade* of an investigation while protecting those implicated from having their criminality exposed in the interests of national security and to continue to provide cover for the existing established order.

In their true feckless manner the Democrats are already deferring to their more openly fascist cohorts in the first days of the new administration which does not bode well for the future.

Too much damage has already been done and too many stand to face not only criminal charges but also charges of outright treason if the sort of sweeping investigation that is required to get into the real systemic rot is undertaken.

Part 3

2 February 2009

Photo by Steve Rhodes

I: WATCH LISTS, BLACK LISTS, ENEMIES LISTS... HIT LISTS?

With the long overdue departure of the Bush administration from the White House it is the hope many that the myriad of transgressions against the Constitution and the people of America will begin to seep out into the public domain. It took a remarkably short time.

The day after the helicopter hauled ole George away like so much rubbish a major story broke. In an astonishing shot across the bow directed at the shadow government the first significant whistleblower has already come out with a story (once again ignored by the corporate media) and delivered a devastating blow to the premise that the massive illegal domestic spying programs of the Bush administration were undertaken in order to protect America from terrorism in the aftermath of September 11th, 2001.

Former NSA analyst **Russell Tice** during two recent interviews on MSNBC's Countdown with Keith Olbermann (pt 1, pt 2 far above) confirmed that the Bush-Cheney-Rove phony war on terror was as people like myself have always strongly suspected in actuality a war on America itself.

According to the patriotic Mr. Tice the targets of the domestic spying included news organizations and journalists and that the surveillance for specific targets was not limited to professional matters alone, they were spied on 24/7.

> "The National Security Agency had access to all Americans' communications," he said. "Faxes, phone calls and their computer communications. ... They monitored all communications."

Tice said the NSA analyzed metadata to determine which communication would be collected. Offering a hypothetical example, he said if the agency determined that terrorists communicate in brief, two-minute phone calls, the **NSA** might program its systems to record all such calls, invading the privacy of anyone prone to telephonic succinctness.

Tice was involved in only a small part of the project, that involved trying to "harpoon fish from an airplane."

He said he was told to monitor certain groups in order to eliminate them as suspects for more intense targeting. Those groups, he said, were U.S. journalists and news agencies.

But rather than excluding the news organizations from monitoring, he discovered that the NSA was collecting the organizations' communications 24 hours a day year round.

> "It made no sense," he said.

Tice did not identify the reporters or organizations allegedly targeted.

Olbermann asked if this means there's a file somewhere containing every e-mail and phone conversation these reporters ever had with sources, editors and family members.

> "If it was involved in this specific avenue of collection, it would be everything, yes." Tice answered.
>
> **(Excerpted from Wired's Kim Zetter's blog)**

The Tice interviews followed another former insider speaking out on the gross illegality of the Bush administration programs, a former DOJ employee named Thomas Tamm was featured in a Newsweek magazine cover story by **Michael Isikoff** entitled *The Fed Who Blew the Whistle* from which I excerpt the following:

> In the spring of 2004, Tamm had just finished a yearlong stint at a Justice Department unit handling wiretaps of suspected terrorists and spies—a unit so sensitive that employees are required to put their hands through a biometric scanner to check their fingerprints upon entering.
>
> While there, Tamm stumbled upon the existence of a highly classified National Security Agency program that seemed to be eavesdropping on U.S. citizens. The unit had special rules that appeared to be hiding the NSA activities from a panel of federal judges who are required to approve such surveillance. When Tamm started asking questions, his supervisors told him to drop the subject.
>
> He says one volunteered that "the program" (as it was commonly called within the office) was "probably illegal."

The name of the program was *Stellar Wind* and please pay particular attention to this next excerpted piece from Isikoff's story:

> The NSA, with the secret cooperation of U.S. telecommunications companies, had begun collecting vast amounts of information about the phone and e-mail records of American citizens. Separately, the NSA was also able to access, for the first time, massive volumes of personal financial records—such as credit-card transactions, wire transfers and bank withdrawals—that were being reported to the Treasury Department by financial institutions.
>
> These included millions of "suspicious-activity reports," or SARS, according to two former Treasury officials who declined to be identified talking about sensitive programs. (It was one such report that tipped FBI agents to former New York governor Eliot Spitzer's use of prostitutes.)
>
> These records were fed into NSA supercomputers for the purpose of "data mining"—looking for links or patterns that might (or might not) suggest terrorist activity.

This latest glimpse beneath the facade at the massive, secretive and highly illegal surveillance campaign against the American people is an outrage. Given the proclivity of those who run the system in this country to exert raw power to advance their own agendas it is no leap in logic that journalists alone were the only group targeted.

There remains the question of whether blackmail, especially sexual blackmail is routinely used as a tool to keep government and media officials from not straying too far from the dirty business of

imperialism and financial chicanery of the sort that has brought the economy to its knees.

I personally found the media spectacle of the fortuitously timed prostitution bust of former New York Governor **Elliot Spitzer** who incidentally had just announced his intention to declare war on the banksters and their accomplices in the Bush White House in a February 14, 2008 *Washington Post* piece entitled *Predatory Lenders Partner in Crime* to be extremely suspicious.

The *rogue Bush regime* and the NSA have been using their big lie of the war on terror as an excuse to scrutinize credit card use and Spitzer would have been an obvious target as is indicated by the above excerpt from the *Newsweek* story.

It also makes skeptics such as myself wonder whether the *witch hunt* to impeach former Illinois Governor Rod Blagojevich may at least in part be attributed to his threat to suspend state business with Bank of America, 'Blago' was arrested the day afterwards.

In light of the Tice revelations as well as an already long and extremely sordid history of U.S. government surveillance into the activities of dissidents and reporters that predated the Bush regime, we also need to ask some very serious questions of a much more troubling and nefarious nature. For example, how does such spying tie into not only the manipulation of the news but the now standard lack of spine from the Democratic congress when it comes to prosecuting the Bush administration criminals?

Notorious fixer **Karl Rove** has already announced his intent to defy yet another subpoena for his testimony that was to have been delivered on Monday in front of the House Judiciary Committee. As of this writing, *John Conyers has once again caved* and the date has now been pushed into February and likely will soon disappear down the same memory hole where similar attempts to enforce the law have been flushed.

Intense political pressure, threats of unemployment in a time of economic crisis and potentially embarrassing sexual acts subject to blackmail are all entirely made possible by the rampant unaccountability of the domestic spying programs, but are there measures that go far beyond just the spiking of stories, the discrediting or the ruining of careers alone?

Think back to the *vicious institutionalized slander* directed former San Jose Mercury News reporter **Gary Webb** for example for his *Dark Alliance series*. The savagery with which Webb was taken down by the establishment was stunning and it ultimately resulted in his suicide, a broken and haunted man who only dared to try to tell the truth.

There is a long trail of untimely demises of investigative journalists and other insiders whose knowledge represents a threat to very existence of the shadow government and those who it as a matter of routine does business with in order to avoid legitimate channels.

Perhaps the most terrifying of all question is exactly what actions do end up being taken in order to prevent the,

- exposure of widespread criminal activity
- systemic grand scale fraud
- extra-constitutional black operations that have been conducted for decades

Investigative journalist **Wayne Madsen** wrote of an NSA database that was at one time named *FIRSTFRUITS* that was maintained to engage in surveillance against journalists and that was renamed after its discovery.

Some of the names in this database allegedly included:

- Christiane Amanpour

- Seymour Hersh
- James Bamford
- James Risen
- Madsen himself

According to chatter in the *blogosphere* that were it not consistent with the historical trail of dead bodies could easily be dismissed as paranoia and disinformation.

One story floating around the internet mentioned an unnamed NSA security officer allegedly mused about 'just killing' troublesome bloggers.

This may be a product of paranoia (one would think paranoia would be a natural state in a land of fear and loathing such as that which the United States has become post 9/11) but there is great progress currently being made by internet researchers and such reputed threats should not simply be waved off as the rantings of tin foil hatters or the favorite of all pejoratives directed at those who dare to ask inconvenient questions, conspiracy theorists.

The fact that the alternative media and many bloggers are slowly starting to put the pieces together one can only reasonably suspect that such behavior scares the living hell out of the establishment, and after all, there is a history of that sort of thing. While this is not a comprehensive list the Committee to Protect Journalists *keeps a database* to track the prematurely deceased in a most dangerous profession.

The bizarre absence of any reporting of this very serious violation of civil liberties has received absolutely no coverage in the corporatized, mainstream pocket media.

This is unconscionable that there is apparently no interest in exposing these crimes, especially considering that those targeted could actually save their own hides (and perhaps instill some dignity) by outing this program. It's a sad testament to the state of today's 'journalism' that is shameful by comparison to that of days of yore when reporters were intrepid souls determined to speak the truth to power.

Writer **Eric Alterman** puts it spot on in his recent *Center for American Progress* piece entitled *Think Again - Spying on Journalists? Why the Silence?*when he notes the lack of intestinal fortitude in the mainstream media:

Clearly something deeply disturbing lurks beneath these revelations, and with Bush gone from office, it's hard to understand just what is preventing journalists from seeking the truth about this program more energetically. The only thing they have to fear is fear itself.

This sad state of affairs brings to mind the following:

When the Nazis came for the communists,
I remained silent;
I was not a communist.
When they locked up the social democrats,
I remained silent;
I was not a social democrat.

When they came for the trade unionists,
I did not speak out;
I was not a trade unionist.

When they came for the Jews,
I remained silent;
I was not a Jew.

When they came for me,
there was no one left to speak out.
- Pastor Martin Niemöller

And the silence by those tasked by the First Amendment's now quaint and antiquated imbuing upon them a responsibility for a free press as an essential check on authoritarianism is deafening in its absence.

Quislings, cowards and public relations flacks seem to be the one thing that our journalism schools never failed to produce over the past several decades, feckless and spineless careerists with neither a sense of honor nor of their place as defenders of precious liberty.

There shall be no refuge for the weasels nor the rats in the end therefore their mass abrogation of their chosen profession along with their acute absence of courage is even more damnable for when the time comes they will perhaps live to lament that they did not speak out when they had the chance.

II: NIGHT AND FOG

"Death Solves All Problems, No Man, No Problem"
- Joseph Stalin

The *National Security State* has a history of silencing those who would speak out and especially reporters deemed to have become a nuisance. This is done either through intense pressure brought down on media corporations through organized harassment of sponsors, brutal coordinated smear campaigns much like the one that took down the aforementioned Gary Webb or when all else fails, the reporters often just happen to turn up mysteriously dead.

The list of 'suicides' and accidents is a long one and in the view of the ruthless psychopaths who both run and profit from a high-tech snooping network seems to be that any means are to be undertaken to keep their games going even if it ultimately results in termination with extreme prejudice.

I believe that I will have to put together a list myself but when I just started writing down names off the top of my head of strange deaths I came up with over thirty right off the bat.

The ugly truth is that none of these police state powers are being used to protect the United States from foreign enemies, terrorism or any other excuse that is being made in order to get Americans to submit their rights. It is all in the name of power, money and to protect the interests of the oligarchy and the power elite who run the establishment and it needs to be stopped because it is out of control.

Take the strange case of ***Danny Casolaro*** for example...

Perhaps the closest to get at the truth about PROMIS and how it was an integral piece of the shadow government was investigative journalist Danny Casolaro. Casolaro had been working on research for a book on a shadowy transnational power group that seemed to run through the postwar era and had connections to many of the major scandals including *Iran-Contra, BCCI, the Nugan Hand Bank, international drug cartels, weapons dealers and intelligence operatives* in not only the U.S. government but internationally as well.

Casolaro dubbed this group, one that largely rose out of a 'dirty old boy network' of the OSS/CIA out of the ashes of World War II as The Octopus.

Casolaro began to become aware of the more sinister aspects of what Professor **Peter Dale Scott** refers to as the deep state but is more commonly known as either the shadow government, the parallel government and even arguably the permanent government while investigating the theft of the PROMIS

software from the Inslaw corporation.

On Saturday, August 10, 1991 a maid at a Martinsburg, West Virginia Sheraton Inn was horrified to find the nude body of Joseph Daniel Casolaro in the bathtub, the victim of an apparent 'suicide'. It was by accounts a particularly grisly scene and a strangely *violent 'suicide'* with both of his wrists slashed deeply multiple times with a razor blade.

There was a very short and impersonal note, blood splattered on the tile walls and a pair of bloody towels that were shoved under the sink away from the bathtub.

Strange circumstances followed in the aftermath of the discovery of Danny Casolaro's corpse in a blood filled bathtub. His body was hastily taken away and embalmed (making any subsequent autopsy much more difficult) before family members were officially notified (a violation of state law by accounts) and room 517 had been professionally cleaned thereby removing critical evidence prior to any sort of thorough forensic investigation could be performed.

Compounding doubts about the official 'suicide' story are contradictory statements made by friends and family that Casolaro was NOT suicidal at all but was actually quite exited over the prospect of publishing his book on the findings of his investigative work, even to the extent that he had scheduled a party to celebrate. He was in the final stages of nailing down the story of the century and had gone to West Virginia in search of the evidence that would prove his theory, make the connection to PROMIS and 'bring back the head of the octopus'.

The sudden ending (yet another hotel room 'suicide') was especially suspicious because when the body was discovered, his files were missing.

In addition to the shadowy players in the global arms and narcotics trades the Octopus also appeared to have had as tentacles rogue elements of U.S. intelligence Casolaro found connections to not only Iran-Contra but also BCCI, the Nugan Hand bank, the October Surprise, money launderers and organized crime as well as a continuous thread of involvement in dirty dealings both domestically and abroad.

The roots of this milieu of malevolence stretched back to the post World War II era when a collection of spooks, corrupt bureaucrats and extremist right wing ideologues began to operate as a faction within the intelligence apparatus, a state upon themselves to profit financially while engaging in the darks forms of clandestine activities and black operations.

Author **Joel Bainerman** in his 1992 book entitled *The Crimes of a President* wrote the following (some of this ostensibly quoting William Hamilton of Inslaw as well as a 1991 story from the St. Louis Dispatch) that has a very good description on Casolaro's theory:

> "Casolaro had discovered a common denominator to the theft of Inslaw's software and other recent scandals" says Hamilton who worked very closely with Casolaro right up to his death in helping him to uncover the dirty dealing behind the theft of Inslaw's software.

A group of individuals trained in covert intelligence operations and aligned with the U.S. political leadership who were allegedly profiting from each of these scandals.

These veterans of U.S. covert intelligence operations had also allegedly been selling pirated copies of Inslaw's software to foreign intelligence and law enforcement agencies and funneling the funds through BCCI. Casolaro believed that some of the profits from these illegal sales made their way into a slush fund used for political payoffs and covert intelligence operations not authorized by congress.

Danny Casolaro is far from the only one to whom mysterious death had befallen after their investigative work got them too close to the real power structure or presented an obstacle to its need for the cloak of

secrecy.

Too many rising politicians, uncooperative politicians and judges, hostile witnesses, whistle blowers and reporters have met with no small number of strange and untimely deaths often attributed to accidents (small plane crashes in particular), 'suicides'(a good deal of them in hotel rooms), sudden heart attacks or seizures (many in people with no history of such problems) and random acts of extreme violence that go unsolved by authorities.

In addition to Casolaro, other suspicious deaths of investigators of this particular nexus of evil include Financial Times reporter ***Anson Ng***, reportedly a friend of Casolaro who was found dead from a gunshot wound in his Guatemala City apartment where he was reportedly working on a story related to BCCI and to *try to interview a guy named Jimmy Hughes* who according to the writer **Rodney Stitch** had information regarding shady dealings at the Cabazon Indian Reservation near Palm Springs, CA as well as ***Jonathan Moyle*** whose body was found hanging in a closet in a Santiago hotel room where he had been investigating the CIA and the arms trade.

Joel Bainerman also noted in his book that the Cabazon Indian Reservation where the PROMIS software was allegedly modified for espionage purposes by a very interesting character, a technical genius named ***Michael Riconosciuto*** to include the 'back door' feature (to allow for secret access) was in fact a "CIA cutout".

The government contracting firm Wackenhut, a Florida based corporation alleged to have been involved in sensitive 'private security' matters (Blackwater before Blackwater) was involved at the time in a joint-venture with the Cabazon tribe to use the sovereign land status of the reservation to work on a variety of endeavors including the development and testing of arms including a fuel air explosive, biochemical warfare agents and other armaments that could be provided to third world regimes, primarily to right wing governments in Latin America.

The *Cabazon Indian Reservation* was allegedly transformed into veritable spook nest as well as a staging ground for covert military industrial complex purposes. Wackenhut incidentally is back in the news (or at least the alternative media) with Ellen Brown's recent story about the mysterious prison buses spotted in Arizona so they are still a player and a big one at that.

I would venture to speculate that the truth about Wackenhut Corporation and its longtime involvement in the prison industrial complex that has become so very, very lucrative to this fascist society is something that deserves one hell of a good deal of scrutiny.

III: INDIO 2008

Interestingly enough there was a local news investigation in the Palm Springs area in 2008 that had focused on the 2005 multiple murder-suicide of *RiversideCounty District Attorney Investigator***David McGowan** and five members of his family.

As the series continued questions began to arise on whether McGowan had been digging a bit too deeply into a cold case file regarding a *1981 triple murder* on the Cabazon Reservation that had ties to the covert activities that Danny Casolaro was investigating.

Subsequent installments in the *KESQ series* by news reporter **Nathan Baca** began to *ask questions about PROMIS* as well as the other mysterious activities at the reservation and began to delve into the 1981 murders of tribal leader Fred Alvarez who resisted those behind the Cabazon-Wackenhut joint venture as well as two friends.

An interview was conducted with the daughter of one of the victims who is to this day seeking justice for the murder of her father Ralph Boger.

Rachel Begley (her website is called *desertfae*) very accurately described what has been going on at Cabazon as follows:

> "I'm more shocked than anything. I had no idea these things were going on. Most of America doesn't know these things are going on," said Begley. "It's still going on to this day. It's a big web of corruption."

The series ended abruptly in October *after an installment* that began to delve into whether other local Indian tribes may have been involved in dealings with Wackenhut and mentioned “an experimental electromagnetic weapon called a "railgun" as being one of the projects. That the KESQ story has not continued is disappointing but certainly not surprising given the history of what has happened to those digging too deeply into affairs involving the PROMIS software - I would hope that it will eventually be resumed.

In my own opinion, I would suspect that fear may a motivating factor in the suspension of this series, especially after the detective who had been investigating the case stated that he:

> "doesn't want to continue on the case based on the number of people who have met an untimely demise while doing so".

Who knows, I hope that that isn't the case and that a new installment will be forthcoming in the near future, as a concerned American it is extremely important that it at some point continue because Mr. Baca is onto something BIG.

Now, since I feel that it is particularly relevant I am posting an email from said detective to an unnamed third party who he was seeking advice from and specifically for the comments of said detective that I have highlighted that should send a chill up the spine of all who read this:

> ----- Original Message -----
> From: X
> To: X
> Sent: Tuesday, April 01, 2008 1:44 PM
> Subject: Alvarez Triple Homicide
>
> Hello X
>
> My name is X and I'm with the Riverside County Sheriff's Department. I'm a homicide detective assigned to the cold case division. The Alvarez triple homicide was assigned to me a couple of months ago.
>
> For the past two months I have reviewed nearly a thousand documents of police reports, and spent many hours browsing the Internet for additional sources of information. As I am sure you can imagine, I feel a bit like Alice in Wonderland after falling down the rabbit hole. I no longer have a complete grasp on the real world.
>
> You should know first off, that I am an experienced investigator with 18 years on the Sheriff's Dept. and I consider myself pretty intuitive when it comes to filtering out the BS. After my first review of the police reports in this case, I wasn't sure why it remained unsolved for over 26 years. All of the players were identified and the Modus Operandi seemed to be well established. I couldn't understand why every few years the case was suddenly dropped and put back on the shelf.
>
> That's when Rachel Begley introduced me to the rabbit hole. After the countless hours I have now spent on her website and the numerous other conspiracy theorists websites, I'm having a very difficult time sifting through the BS.

I have also spent much time on your website and I have found your investigations impressive and your opinions refreshing. That is why I am writing to you now. I do not make it a habit of talking to journalists about open homicide investigations, however, it appears you are much more educated about this particular case than I am.

I know you are very busy and I understand the Alvarez triple homicide is a very small part of the Octopus, but I would be very interested in spending any time with you that you have available, in order to get some perspective on what I've read.

Just so you understand where I am in this case. I am currently preparing a review and summary for my Sergeant. My conclusion will be that I do not wish to continue investigating this case, based on the number of people who have met an untimely demise while doing so.

My actions in this matter go against everything I believe in, and this case is very difficult for me to walk away from, especially with the allegations that involve the deaths of Investigator Dave McGowan and his family. But I am conceding to a higher power (my wife) and trying to give her some peace of mind. I cannot look her in the eyes and tell her that I am willing to risk the life of my family by pursuing this.

I am interested in your opinion. Am I just another lamb to the slaughter? Is the Puppet Master pulling my strings via Rachel Begley? Is this just a simple case of murder by Jimmy Hughes at the direction of John P. Nichols, or is it really much more than that?

Thank you for your time and I look forward to hearing from you,

Detective X
RSO - Central Homicide
(951) X desk
(951) X cell

IV: Conclusion

It is with the hope of this humble blogger that this series as well as other damning information such as that put forth by Mr. Tice, Mr. Tamm and other patriotic Americans who have risked all (and at times paid with their careers and lives) all in order to get the truth out will encourage others to do the same.

It is long past time to bring attention to the history of grossly immoral and criminal acts that have been perpetrated against the people of the United States by the very institutions that are supposed to be protecting us. It is imperative that others begin to work independently (and together whenever possible) to mount their own investigations into how the government has been weaponized by a pack of fascist thugs so that they may reap the benefits at the expense of those who are not connected to an elitist ruling class that is hell bent on maintaining the status quo.

Danny Casolaro did not have the most powerful tool against injustice and corruption available while he was alive, the internet was only in its nascent stages and had he the ability that we enjoy due to advances in technology he may very well still be alive and the criminal usurpers of our democracy and violators of our constitution could be where they belong – in prison.

It is my hope that one with more influence, internal knowledge and resources than I have at my disposal begin to not only do very serious investigative work but to also petition the new administration of President **Barack Obama** for the following:

1. An immediate cessation of all illegal, unconstitutional surveillance and data-

mining that has been ongoing against law abiding American citizens.

2. The creation of an independent investigative body along the lines of the Church Committee imbued with sweeping powers to investigate abuses of intelligence both within the government as well as with private contractors who have collaborated in crimes against the republic and its citizens.

3. A case by case federal investigation into ALL suspicious deaths of reporters and other individuals either directly or indirectly involved in the investigation of what has been done with the PROMIS software, NSA spying and Continuity of Government programs. Especially now that it has been revealed that the NSA has been actively spying on journalists and news organizations.

4. A restoration of the rule of law as a bulwark against tyranny as was intended by our founding fathers who having full knowledge of how unaccountable despots behave risked all to lay the foundation of a free society where the highest ideals of liberty can be enjoyed by all.

5. In iron tight regulatory system to ensure that such flagrant abuses of power never be allowed to occur again in the future. The cloak of secrecy needs to be removed and all government must be open to the scrutiny of those who it is supposed to serve.

6. The prosecution to the full extent of the law of those who are currently or who have in the past been involved in any criminal activity in relation to the aforementioned.

Truly, nothing else will suffice if we are to have any credibility as a nation based on laws.

To Be Continued.... with 'Part Four - The Octopus'...

Return to 'War on Terror'
Return to La Red Echelon
Return to The New World Order
Return to Big Brother Loves You
Return to Temas / Sociopolitica
Return to An Octopus Named Wackenhut
Return to The Secret Shadow Government
Return to FEMA - Federal Emergency Management Agency

"Project JEHOVAH"

Interview With Ryan Wood

by **Linda Moulton-Howe**
from DWIJ Website

Since the mid-1990s, aerospace engineer, **Robert Wood**, Ph.D., and his son, **Ryan Wood**, a mathematics and computer science professional, have taken on the challenge of trying to prove - or disprove - the authenticity of several hundred pages of allegedly leaked U. S. government documents about "flying saucers," "extraterrestrial biological entities" and "interplanetary" technologies.

Their main source has been a man named **Timothy Cooper** whose father worked at White Sands in the 1940s. Twice Timothy has found in his mailbox a large stash of alleged classified government documents from one or more anonymous sources. The latest delivery was July 2001 and the postmark on the package was from "Virginia."

Inside were 23 pages of new documents, not originals, but photocopies of old onion skin copies of original documents. The tissue-thin onion skin paper had bled through from the back side making them very difficult to read. Dr. Wood used a magnifying glass this summer of 2002 and painstakingly translated all the pages into clean, easier to read copies at Bob and Ryan Wood's www.majesticdocuments.com website.

This weekend, I talked with Ryan Wood about the content in the latest batch of documents that includes extraterrestrial technology descriptions and a reference to "Project JEHOVAH" analyzed for the Majestic-12 Special Studies Group by the famous physicist, **Albert Einstein**, Ph.D., and physicist, **Robert Oppenheimer**, Ph.D, Director of the Manhattan Project at Los Alamos.

Another major scientist referenced in the latest batch of documents is **Edward Teller**, who directed the U. S. Defense Department's "Star Wars" efforts under the Ronald Reagan Administration in the 1980s.

The *Star Wars goal* was to have military ability to destroy any foreign technologies coming from the atmosphere into North America, including nuclear missiles.

Interview:

Ryan Wood, President, www.majesticdocuments.com
Broomfield, Colorado:

> "**Edward Teller** wrote a couple of papers that talk about UFO sovereignty and our airspace through the state of UFO intelligence operations, problems with current policy and proposed solutions. They talk about UFOs as 'space weapons' and recommend changes to the national security estimate.
>
> One paper Edward Teller wrote is 'UFO Technology and the Imbalance of Power.' The first paragraph is kind of neat:
>
> > "Today all on earth are close neighbors. The first world which is liberal, the second world which is dictatorial, the third world where changes are

> rapid and often violent. The fate of all hinges on the development and use of UFO technology. If we want to understand and influence the future, we should review and understand humankind's new tools."
> **Synchronicity: Edward Teller died on this September date as our article published**

THIS WAS WRITTEN WHEN?

It's undated.

BUT YOU THINK IT'S THE 1980S?

Yeah, I think it's the 1980s.

THAT WOULD BE THE REAGAN ADMINISTRATION WHEN TELLER WAS HEAD OF (DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S) STAR WARS?

Correct.

IN YOUR NEW FILM ENTITLED The Secret - Evidence That We Are Not Alone, - WHICH IS EXCELLENT - YOU GO INTO MANY OF THESE DOCUMENTS. AND ONE THAT YOU AND YOUR FATHER TALK ABOUT IN THE FILM IS A SEPTEMBER 2, 1947 DOCUMENT THAT REFERENCES SOMETHING LIKE GLASS THREADS THAT HAVE PLASTIC CLADDING AROUND THEM.

Right. It's an annual report dated 2 September 1947. The subject is 'Flying Saucer' and it's to the Commanding General of the *Air Materiel Command* (**AMC**) at Wright Field, Ohio. The document is not complete. We just have two pages. But there is a paragraph at the end.

It's 'MAGIC EYES ONLY, Subject: Flying Saucer.'

> 'Flight instruments and controls are activated by optical wave guide fibers, similar to glass rods except they are flexible and have a plastic cladding wrap. All functions may be operated by touch sensitive or texture sensing stimuli. Instruments are covered by plastic plate that seem to be color coded.'

When I first read this, I was interested in the linkage to fiber optics and did some research on fiber optics and it really was not patented until 1954. This was written in 1947.

SEVEN YEARS BEFORE.

Seven years before and the key breakthrough in fiber optics really is this cladding wrap. This allows improved signal to noise, it allows you to have something effective as a communications tool.

THERE IS NO CONFUSION THAT THIS WAS IN THE CONTEXT OF EXTRATERRESTRIAL TECHNOLOGY?

Yeah, the subject is 'Flying Saucer' on the *Analytical Report* and that's Paragraph 7 in the report. Other paragraphs under 'general description of the craft' say:

1. 'Metallic skin of high polished finish. A comparison of A151 E1112 steels indicates that the metals used to construct the craft exceed structure, chemical compositions and mechanical properties currently under development. Metal specimens were subjected to AISI 8620, AISI 3140, AISI 4140, AISI E4340, AISI 5140, AISI 8640, AISI E5Z100, and AISI 430, 410 and 347 machining tests with negative results.

2. Craft designed for high altitude flight. Automatic exhaust orifices were identified. A gyro-controlled wing stabilizer apparently maintains craft in a hover mode.

3. Power plant may consist of a spherical reactor (hydrogen isotope type) connected to propulsion motors.

4. 100 ft. in diameter with central section approximately 30 ft. Central cabin may have three flight decks: top level for flight control; central section for equipment; and lower section for power plant and landing gear. Circular wing may have rotating section and adjustable leading edge.

5. Top (dome) may have the ability to recede into central section for high performance operations. Observation blisters are retract to provide observation top and bottom of wing.

6. Construction is based on a 6:1 ratio.

7. Flight instruments and controls are activated by optical wave guide fibers, similar to glass rods except they are flexible and have a plastic cladding wrap. All functions may be operated by touch sensitive or texture sensing stimuli. Instruments are covered by plastic plate that seem to be color coded.

8. Craft may have all weather navigation capability to allow 'blind flying.' Possible television viewing used.'

THIS IS ONLY TWO MONTHS ALMOST TO THE DAY FROM THE SO-CALLED ROSWELL CRASHES IN NEW MEXICO?

Yeah, we have all of July and all of August. That's right, just two months. And they would have been working hot and heavy trying to understand the core technology and write up the results.

DO ANY OF THE NEW DOCUMENTS INDICATE A LINKAGE BETWEEN THEIR CONTENT AND ANY SPECIFIC CRASH OR CRASH SITE?

Only by implication due to date. It is 16 July 1947 that Nathan Twining, the Commanding General, requested that his people go through and do a detailed analysis and he wrote a memo on 16 July 1947, and they start doing a bunch of work. We see this technical report, this analytical report, and one piece of evidence.

There is also a more detailed report, the September 19, 1947, known as the 'White Hot Report' which was released earlier by Tim Cooper. There, it's called '*Mission Assessment of Recovered Lenticular Aerodyne Objects*.'

It's a 28-page report, double spaced.

Twining's "White Hot" Report

Mission Assessment of Recovered Lenticular Aerodyne Objects,

19 September 1947

from MajesticDocuments website

ne, without express permission from the President, may disseminate the information contained in this report or communicate nauthorized person not possessing MAJIC SECURITY CLEARANCE." The White Hot report is a 19-page document, dated 19 mber 1947 and signed by an appropriate cadre of military leaders on 24 September 1947. Several accounts of individual pilo eported in 1947 with varying details that make each encounter a unique piece in a puzzle of phenomenon.

In this particular year, sightings were reported "not only in the United States, but also in Sweden, Germany, Holland, Paraguay, Scandinavia, Greece, and by ships at sea." Studied by classified teams of experts, many interesting and provocative details were recorded in this report of unidentifiable crash remains. The document is broken down into various sections that address concerns specifically: Preliminary Intelligence Estimate, Technical Evaluation, Scientific Probabilities, Political Considerations, and National Security Structure.

In the preliminary estimate, experts of the AMC and ONR speculate that "the unidentified lenticular-shaped aerodynamical-lacking conventional wing, fuselage, nacelle, control, and fuel systems" is not only foreign to United States technology, but is also unlikely to be of Russian origin, or for that matter, unlikely to have been designed to operate within the earth's atmosphere.

Several bodies were discovered along with the material of the crash, their existence and death just as mysterious as the cause of the crash itself. More interesting than these basic facts is the evidence that suggests "a symbionic relationship between operator and the functions of the aerodyne's operation." This particular leaked governmental document has a plethora of factual information linked to the retrieval and appraisal of the evidence collected from the recovered exhibits that "AMC, ASP, NEAP, ACE, ONR, NACKA, JED, RAND, USAF, SAG, and MIT, are deemed extraterrestrial in nature."

The White Hot report not only covers the factual evidence of the retrieval, but also sheds light on a number of conceptual concerns surrounding politics, National Security, nuclear weaponry, and the reasons behind keeping knowledge of this nature out of the public's grasp indefinitely. It concludes, for the well being of the public, of course, and the protection of national security, that "the US must be perceived as being the top of the heap, and every effort must be made to insure that there is, and never has been, a threat to the country."

It's basically the technical and analytical summary of the Eisenhower Briefing Documentwhich has been commonly worked by **Stan Friedman** and others.

AND IT'S IN THE 'WHITE HOT' DOCUMENT, RIGHT, THAT THERE IS ANOTHER REFERENCE TO SCIENTISTS ANALYZING LINES CONNECTING DOTS THAT ARE ETCHED IN PURE SILVER?

Yeah, they are describing the various aspects of what they found. Paragraph 18 talks about the elements in the small 'neutronic power plant.'

And Paragraph 20 says 'the only evident circuitry found on the motor was a thin plastic-like sheet fashioned like platters embossed on the exterior of a spherically shaped casing coated by a thin coating of pure silver.' They are describing this motor. 'Under high powered magnification, it was observed a series of fine grid-like lines intersecting groups of dots arranged in circular patterns.'

That description, sounds very much like an integrated circuit of today. What's powerful is that they chose so many words to describe an integrated circuit. It just smacks of authenticity because of its phrasing.

BECAUSE THEY DID NOT KNOW WHAT IT WAS.

That's right. All they could do was describe what they see. (Some of the documents) are very exotic sounding.

There is a 1-pager (above) that's called, '*Code Word White Pebble MAJCOMSEC INTELLIGENCE EYES ONLY, PROJECT JEHOVAH*.'

And the subject is: '*National Security Agency Code Breaking of Alien Codex and Historical Research of the Central Intelligence Agency's MJEBEN Program and Department of Defense U.F.O. Identification and Detection Project FIRESTONE*.'

WOW, AND *JEHOVAH*, AS IN BREAKING THE CODE OF AN ALIEN LANGUAGE, WHICH IS WHAT THAT SOUNDS LIKE.

Right, and prepared by the MJ-12 Group Technical Advisory Panel (MTAP-12) on Oct.

2, 1962.

PROJECT JEHOVAH ALSO CAME UP IN ANOTHER DOCUMENT THAT I BELIEVE WAS SIGNED BETWEEN PRESIDENT **EISENHOWER** AND SOMEONE?

Yes. It was from Ike (Eisenhower) to the DCI. November 4, 1953, TOP SECRET (downgraded to SECRET) to the Director of Central Intelligence. (President Eisenhower) is talking about in the opening sentence to the Director of Central Intelligence:

> 'I have studied the MJ-TWELVE Operations Plan of June 16, 1953, on the subject of instructions for the expenditures of the National UFO Intelligence Program, and more specifically, the Special Operations Instruction to be issued to Unified and Specific Major Commands and Commanders.
>
> Then in a last paragraph, it says:
>
> > 'Preferably, I would like to see this done in a closed meeting to be arranged through the Director of the National Security Agency, yourself (Director of Central Intelligence), and representatives of the MJ-12 Special Studies Project.
> >
> > I specifically want Project JEHOVAH director Professor **Albert Einstein** and doctor **Robert Oppenheimer** to inject any useful comments to the briefing as they are most informed on the physics related to the subject. Perhaps the annual Quantico conference would provide an opportunity to do this without the publicity which would call attention to such a special meeting.
> > Sincerely,
> > **Dwight D. Eisenhower'**

JUST THINK, RYAN, IF THIS IS LITERALLY TRUE, IT MEANS THAT THE GREAT PHYSICIST ALBERT EINSTEIN, WAS COOPERATING WITH THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IN THE EARLY 1950S IN TRYING TO TRANSLATE OR DECODE SOME KIND OF EXTRATERRESTRIAL BIOLOGICAL ENTITY LANGUAGE OR CODE THAT THEY WERE REFERENCING AS *PROJECT JEHOVAH*.

That's what it seems to indicate. These are the only two documents that are so specific about *Project JEHOVAH*. I think these are the only documents that mention Project JEHOVAH directly. Many discuss EBEs and MJ-12 Special Study Project and Einstein and Oppenheimer, but these (Eisenhower November 4, 1953 and Code Word White Pebble October 2, 1962.) are the two that talk about *Project JEHOVAH*.

HAVE YOU OR YOUR FATHER GOTTEN ANY STATIC FROM ANYONE IN THE GOVERNMENT AT ANY LEVEL IN THE LAST YEAR OR TWO AS YOU CONTINUE TO TRY TO GET TO THE BOTTOM OF MAJESTIC 12?

No. So far, we have been, no one has asked us to stop or bothered us. We have no indications of concern. Of course, you always have paranoias occasionally, but there is no overt sign of any problem. I honestly think that we are just a cog in the system and we are part of the campaign to desensitize the American citizenry to the truth about extraterrestrial and we happen to be specializing in documents which appeal to somebody who is a little more scholarly or intellectual in their approach to the UFO field and aren't impressed by lights in the sky or recollections of abduction experiences and things like that.

WHAT DO YOU THINK IT IS GOING TO TAKE FROM ALL OF THE DOCUMENTS YOU HAVE TO CONVINCE THE NEW YORK TIMES THAT THIS IS SERIOUS?

There are lots of people alive who could tell the truth and expose credibly a lot of this, but they suffer incredible penalties. Their pensions would be confiscated, their livelihoods, they would be thrown in jail. There is the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act which - you have to have a search warrant, you can show up in secret and have a federal agent search your house, tap your phone, monitor you, all without due process. It's designed for catching spies, but the question is: what is foreign intelligence? Would they consider trafficking in UFO documents foreign intelligence?

CLEARLY THAT HAS BEEN THE DEFINITION FOR A LONG TIME.

You know, so it's very challenging situation to come forward with proof. I am reminded of President **Bush**'s comments to Saddam Hussein when he talks about,

> "complete and unfettered access to his weapons of mass destruction sites. And what I want is complete and unfettered access to the 631 vault in the National Archives. And with a team of archivists for 2 or 3 months to find the truth that they are hiding extraterrestrial reality."

More Information:

The following is a partial excerpt of the lengthy and detailed information of a July 16, 1947, document from Headquarters Army Air Force Commanding General, **Nathan Twining**, to Commanding General Air Defense Command.

> "This three page bureaucratic report provides the first glimpses of Lt. General Nathan F. Twining's Air Accident Report original published in Leonard Stringfield's (now deceased) Status Report VII, in 1994.
>
> Ryan Wood comments:
> "Twining apparently describes in first order detail the inside of a flying disc, everything from the typewriter-like keys that control the propulsion system to a thirty-five-foot-diameter doughnut shaped tube," possibly filled with heavy water.
>
> "The significance and consistency of the technical content has not been evaluated, although it is clear that the writing is consistent with 1947 state of the art, not modern."

1. "As ordered by Presidential Directive, dated 9 July 1947, a preliminary investigation of a recovered "Flying Disc" and remains of a possible second disc, was conducted by the senior staff of this command. The data furnished in this report was provided by the engineer staff personnel of T-2 and Aircraft Laboratory, Engineering Division T.

   Additional data was supplied by the scientific personnel of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory, CIT and the Army Air Forces Scientific Advisory Group, headed by Dr. **Theodore von Karman**. Further analysis was conducted by personnel from Research and Development.

2. It is the collective view of this investigative body, that the aircraft recovered by the Army and Air Force units near Victorio Peak and Socorro, New Mexico, are not of U.S. manufacture for the following reasons:

   a. The circular, disc-shaped 'planform' design does not resemble any

design currently under development by this command nor of any Navy project.

b. The lack of any external propulsion system, power plant, intake, exhaust either for propeller or jet propulsion, warrants this view.

c. The inability of the German scientists from Fort Bliss and White Sands Proving Ground to make a positive identification of a secret German V weapon out of these discs. Though the possibility that the Russians have managed to develop such a craft remains. The lack of any markings, ID numbers or instructions in Cyrillic, has placed serious doubt in the minds of many, that the objects recovered are not of Russian manufacture either.

d. Upon examination of the interior of the craft, a compartment exhibiting a possible atomic engine was discovered. At least this is the opinion of Dr. Oppenheimer and Dr. von Karman. A possibility exists that part of the craft itself comprises the propulsion system; thus, allowing the reactor to function as a heat exchanger and permitting the storage of energy into a substance for later use. This may allow the converting of mass into energy, unlike the release of energy of our atomic bombs.

The description of the power room is as follows:

i. A doughnut shaped tube approximately thirty-five feet in diameter, made of what appears to be a plastic material, surrounding a central core. This tube was translucent, approximately one inch thick. The tube appeared to be filled with a clear substance, possibly a heavy water. A large rod, centered inside the tube, was wrapped in a coil of what appears to be of copper material, ran through the circumference of the tube. This may be the reactor control mechanism or a storage battery. There were no moving parts discernible within the (words obscured here).

ii. This activation of a electrical potential is believed to be the primary power to the reactor, though it is only a theory at present. Just how a heavy water reactor functions in this environment is unknown.

iii. Underneath the power plant, was discovered a ball-turret, approximately ten feet in diameter. This turret was encompassed by a series of gears that has a unusual ratio not known by any of our engineers. On the underside of the turret were four circular cavities, coated with some smooth material not identified. These cavities are symmetrical, but seem to be movable. Just how is not known. The movement of the turret coincides with the dome-shaped cupola compartment above the power room. It is believed that the main propulsion system is a bladeless turbine, similar to current development now underway at AMC and the Mogul Project.

A possible theory was devised by Dr. **August Steinhoff** (a Paperclip scientist), Dr. **Werner von Braun** and Dr. **Theodore von Karman** as the craft moves through the air, it somehow draws the oxygen from the atmosphere and by a induction

process, generates a atomic fusion reaction (see TAB 2). The air outside the craft would be ionized, thus propelling the craft forward. Coupled with the circular air foil for lift, the craft would presumably have an unlimited range and air speed. This may account for the reported absence of any noise and the apparent blue flame often associated with rapid acceleration.

iv. On the deck of the power room, there are what resembles typewriter keys, possibly reactor/powerplant controls. There were no conventional electronics nor wiring to be seen connecting these controls to the propulsion turret.

e. There is a flight deck located inside the cupola section. It is round and domed at the top. The absence of canopy, observation windows/blisters, or any optical projection, lends support to the opinion that this craft is either guided by remote viewing or is remotely controlled.
   i. A semi-circular photo-tube array (possibly television).
   ii. Crew compartments were hermetically sealed via a solidification process.
   iii. No weld marks, rivets or soldered joints.
   iv. Craft components appear to be molded and pressed into a perfect fit."

Return to Temas / Sociopolitica
Return to The Majestic Documents
Return to The Saga of Flying Objects
Return to Eisenhower's 1954 Meeting With Extraterrestrials

"Seek Me with weeping, fasting and a contrite heart. I will save individuals and you shall shine like the stars forever. Repent, oh nations!"

PROPHECY *My Full Judgment*

Word of the Lord through Susan Perkins McNally September 7. 1994

My beloved and peculiar treasure, yea, those whom I have redeemed. Hear the words of My mouth. That which is happening in the United States will astonish the whole world as My full judgment comes upon your land. The erratic weather will be specific judgment on specific areas as to their individual transgressions against Me.

The East coast will experience the cold breath of my wind. Just as they are cold and indifferent to My Spirit, so shall they be given to drink at My hand this cup of cold fury. As the inhabitants shake their heads in astonishment, this blast of My wind will bring them to their appointed time or reckoning as I force them to consider their ways as their lives come to a standstill.

The West coast which burns in its lust with their insatiable desires and perversions will experience great fires and drought. Their cities will go up in flames and their infrastructures collapse. Yes, the great quakes are coming as the earth shudders at their wickedness. The resultant fear and panic will cause great loss of lives!

Those areas that call upon Me in repentance can be spared certain aspects of My judgment, but the whole land will mourn. Yea, it is not just America that will be judged but the whole earth shall know that I the Lord God have done these marvels. All over the earth fighting and wars that were thought to be little skirmishes will turn into bloody battles and explosive wars. The cry of peace, peace will be a hollow echo in the face of great upheavals.

Since the world governments and financial systems have worshipped the demon of greed so shall their idols be toppled and their systems be brought down! Entire countries will go bankrupt overnight and default on their loans and obligations. the entire international banking system that has been built on greed, fraud, deceit and murder will crash. The dust of their defeat already hangs suspended in the air like a choking mist.

Your political structures in the United States will crumble as I reveal the sins and the nakedness of your elected officials. I will judge your leaders who have shaken their fists at Heaven and profaned My Name and mocked the Son of My Love, Jesus. The White House will become a deserted mausoleum as in an abandoned cemetery, as My judgment comes upon this house of "blood and perversion." For truly I will recall the great evil that has been spoken against Me and My children and all the evil schemes and devices that your leaders have thrust out against My people, the Body of Christ. They will bring a swift rebuke against your leaders and they shall tremble in great fear as My fury passes by them. If their hearts are pure they will not be touched. If their thoughts and deeds are wicked they shall be consumed.

Like vomit, the land will heave out this great evil and the floods of my displeasure will wash the filth and defilement out of the way. Be certain that life as you have known it and as it has been in the past when this nation walked in My judgments, putting Me first, cannot be regained until all the evil roots and fruits have been laid waste.

Fear not, My Beloved, and be not dismayed; for that which I do always results in redemption. Only the power of My Spirit and My Great Name can deliver you and your nation. Draw close to Me. Intercede for your brethren. Let your eyes be filled with tears and your heart with intercession. Stand in the power of My might, in the Name of Jesus, and don't be intimidated by the threats and schemes of dying men.

Yes, the time is short, and you shall truly see the sustaining power of my majesty as you abide in Me. I will not leave you or forsake you. Be bold and of good courage, for it is I the Lord that goes before you!

PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER-ILLUMINATI-MASONS AND AMERICA

given through Elaine Cook

A Hidden Agenda: "Babylon, at its inception, had as its goal, to rule in both earth and heaven.Now that it has grown to its fullness, we see that evil men behind the ruling powers of the earth are working feverishly to make a complete take-over of the earth in the form of a "one-world government.´ That is their agenda.

"These have not reckoned on a Living God who controls all the earth and all that is in it. Ialso have an agenda which I declared from the creation of mankind. Is it not that I have createdman for My glory and My purpose is to make him like Myself! No man can cancel out or put aside My agenda, for it alone shall stand in this day. I shall break in pieces the plans of men and their counsel shall not stand! I am the Lord and My purposes shall stand. My Word can never return unto Me void.

"The days of awe have come when I shall intervene in the hidden agendas of evil men andshow forth their smallness and their weakness before Me. It is the time for Babylon to fall and great shall be the fall thereof. Mourn not for her but rejoice that My plan is now coming forth and man´s plan is finished and has come to naught.

"Rejoice in this: that I am the Lord and there is no god beside Me. I speak and it is done. All menshall fear Me, for I am their Creator and My Word is established in the heavens and it shall be done in all the earth." Psalm 33:8, "Let all the earth fear the Lord: let all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of Him."

Babylon is Judged: "I am preparing the answer to the problem before the problem appears in all its fullness. That little stone cut out ofthe mountain is the cause of Babylon´s fall. It is not a people prepared because of her fall, but it is because of their preparation that Babylon can no longer stand! (Daniel 2:44-45).

"Because My sons stand in My righteousness in the earth, bearing My word and My righteous judgments in their mouths, Babylon´s time has come and the judgment of the great whore has come—she who captivated the whole world through her sorceries shall fall and not rise again and great shall be the fall thereof.

"All mighty works done in the earth originate in the heavens, and mighty edicts and proclamations are being made in the heavenly realm in this day, for it is the Day of the Lord when Babylon's judgment is upon her.

"The people are being lulled into believing in a "recovery" from her illness, but there shall be a death, not a recovery! Babylon shall fall and not rise again and great shall be the fall thereof. My kingdom, which has been hidden, shall suddenly appear and shall be greeted with both joy and fear—joy to the simple who look for a better way, and fear to those who will lose their own wicked way. Your eyes shall see it and rejoice and I will be magnified in your eyes and My awe shall be upon all My people who understand what I am doing in this Day.

"Walk closely to Me. Fear not, but magnify Me in the fires!"

<u>His Finest Hour:</u>"Men will say of one who has wrought a mighty work in the earth: 'This was his finest hour.'"

"I want you to know that My 'finest hour' lies shortly upon you—even when I shall display to the God-despising, My handiwork in the earth.

"Man takes great pride in his exploits of science and space-conquering prowess, but these things areas a child's toy in comparison to what I have made: even a man, a many-membered man in My image and likeness! There is nothing that man can do in his own power to compare with the work of My Hands in preparing a people in whom the Spirit of the Lord will be pleased to dwell in fullness! Within them are all the answers that mankind has need of, and all the power to bring forth those answers! In these, I shall be greatly glorified and man's works shall seem as child's play when men see what I have wrought in earthen vessels who have been obedient unto My Word."

"Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God." (Hebrews 12:2).